

STATE WATER RESOURCES CONTROL BOARD

PUBLIC HEARING ON AMENDED JOINT PETITION OF THE
IMPERIAL IRRIGATION DISTRICT AND THE SAN DIEGO COUNTY WATER
AUTHORITY FOR APPROVAL OF A LONG-TERM TRANSFER OF CONSERVED
WATER PURSUANT TO AN AGREEMENT BETWEEN IID AND SDCWA, AND
APPROVAL OF CHANGES IN POINT OF DIVERSION, PLACE OF USE AND
PURPOSE OF USE UNDER PERMIT NO. 7643 (APPLICATION 7482).

TUESDAY, MAY 14, 2002
9:00 A.M.

BONDERSON BUILDING
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

REPORTED BY:

ESTHER F. SCHWARTZ
CSR 1564

CAPITOL REPORTERS (916) 923-5447

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

APPEARANCES

STATE WATER RESOURCES CONTROL BOARD:

ARTHUR G. BAGGETT, JR., CHAIR
RICHARD KATZ

STAFF:

TOM PELTIER
ANDREW FECKO

COUNSEL:

DANA DIFFERDING

---oOo---

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

REPRESENTATIVES

FOR IMPERIAL IRRIGATION DISTRICT:

ALLEN MATKINS LECK GAMBLE & MALLORY
501 West Broadway, 9th Floor
San Diego, California 92101-3577
BY: DAVID L. OSIAS, ESQ.
and
MARK HATTAM, ESQ.

FOR SAN DIEGO COUNTY WATER AUTHORITY:

HATCH AND PARENT
21 East Carillo Street
Santa Barbara, California 93102-0720
BY: SCOTT SLATER, ESQ.
and
STEPHANIE HASTINGS, ESQ.

FOR COACHELLA VALLEY WATER DISTRICT:

BOLD, POLISNER, MADDOW, NELSON & JUDSON
500 Ygnacio Valley Road, Suite 325
Walnut Creek, California 94596
BY: ROBERT MADDOW, ESQ. - SPECIAL COUNSEL

REDWINE AND SHERRILL
1950 Market Street
Riverside, California 92501
BY: GERALD SHOAF, ESQ.
and
STEVEN B. ABBOTT, ESQ.

FOR METROPOLITAN WATER DISTRICT OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA:

ELLISON, SCHNEIDER & HARRIS
2015 H Street
Sacramento, California 95814-3109
BY: ANNE SCHNEIDER, ESQ.
and
ROBERT E. DONLAN, ESQ.

FOR WILLIAM DU BOIS:

WILLIAM DU BOIS
3939 Walnut Avenue, #144
Carmichael, California 95608

1 REPRESENTATIVES (CONT.)

2 FOR CALIFORNIA FARM BUREAU FEDERATION:

3 HENRY E. RODEGERDTS, ESQ.
4 2300 River Plaza Drive
5 Sacramento, California 95833

6 FOR LARRY GILBERT:

7 LARRY GILBERT
8 945 East Worthington Road
9 Imperial, California 92251

10 FOR COUNTY OF IMPERIAL:

11 ANTONIO ROSSMANN, ESQ.
12 380 Hayes Street
13 San Francisco, California 94102

14 FOR DEFENDERS OF WILDLIFE:

15 BRENDAN FLETCHER
16 926 J Street, Suite 522
17 Sacramento, California 95814
18 and
19 KIMBERLEY W. DELFINO

20 FOR COLORADO RIVER INDIAN TRIBES:

21 OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
22 ROUTE 1, Box 23-B
23 Parker, Arizona 85344
24 BY: ERIC SHEPARD, ESQ.
25 and
LOLA RAINEY, ESQ.

FOR SALTON SEA AUTHORITY:

26 TOM KIRK
27 78-401 Highway 111, Suite T
28 La Quinta, California 92253
29
30 BEST BEST & KRIEGER
31 74-760 Highway 111, Suite 200
32 Indian Wells, California 92210
33 BY: ROBERT W. HARGREAVES, ESQ.

34

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

REPRESENTATIVES (CONT.)

FOR NATIONAL WILDLIFE FEDERATION:

KEVIN DOYLE
3500 Fifth Avenue, Suite 101
San Diego, California 92103

FOR NATIONAL AUDUBON SOCIETY - CALIFORNIA:

LAW OFFICES OF WILLIAM YATES
8002 California Avenue
Fair Oaks, California 95628
BY: WILLIAM YATES, ESQ.
and
KEITH G. WAGNER, ESQ.

FOR PLANNING AND CONSERVATION LEAGUE:

KAREN DOUGLAS
926 J Street, Suite 612
Sacramento, California 95814

FOR REGIONAL WATER QUALITY CONTROL BOARD - REGION 7:

PHILIP GRUENBERG

COUNSEL:

LORI OKUN
1001 I Street
Sacramento, California 95814

SIERRA CLUB CALIFORNIA:

JIM METROPULOS
1414 K Street, Suite 500
Sacramento, California 95814

---oOo---

1	INDEX	
2		PAGE
3	RESUMPTION OF HEARING:	1472
4	AFTERNOON SESSION:	1568
5	PLANNING AND CONSERVATION LEAGUE:	
6	OPENING STATEMENT:	
	BY MS. DOUGLAS	1464
7	TIM KRANTZ:	
	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
8	BY MS. DOUGLAS	1490
	RICHARD VOGL:	
9	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
	BY MS. DOUGLAS	1509
10	STUART H. HURLBERT:	
	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
11	BY MS. DOUGLAS	1526
	BY MR. FLETCHER	1537
12	CROSS-EXAMINATION OF PANEL OF THREE:	
	BY MR. GILBERT	1550
13	BY MR. DU BOIS	1551
	BY MR. ROSSMANN	1552
14	BY MR. YATES	1564
	BY MR. KIRK	1568
15	BY MR. SLATER	1599
	BY MR. OSIAS	1605
16	BY THE BOARD	1657
	BY STAFF	1661
17		
18	DEFENDERS OF WILDLIFE:	
19	OPENING STATEMENT:	
	BY MR. FLETCHER	1472
20		
	BILL KARR:	
21	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
	BY MR. FLETCHER	1678
22	TOM RAFTICAN:	
	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
23	BY MR. FLETCHER	1688
24		
25		

1	INDEX (CONT.)	
2		PAGE
3	DEFENDERS OF WILDLIFE: (CONT.)	
4	CROSS-EXAMINATION OF PANEL OF TWO:	
	BY MR. SLATER	1698
5	BY MR. HATTAM	1702
	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	
6	BY MR. FLETCHER	1722
	THEODORE SCHADE:	
7	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
	BY MR. FLETCHER	1724
8		
	---oOo---	
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

TUESDAY, MAY 14, 2002, 9:00 A.M.

---oOo---

CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Let's go back on the record.

We will begin with the Defenders' case in chief.

MR. FLETCHER: Good morning, Chairman Baggett. My name is Brendan Fletcher, and I'm here on behalf of Defenders of Wildlife, a conservation organization with over 100,000 members and supporters in the State of California.

This opening statement was prepared in consultation with the Planning and Conservation League, National Audubon Society of California, National Wildlife Federation and Sierra Club California. And those groups concur in the statement.

Our primary objective in our case in chief is to directly address the question posed by the Board for Phase II of this hearing: Will this transfer have an unreasonable impact on fish, wildlife and other instream beneficial uses. The transfer parties have failed to demonstrate that this transfer will not have such unreasonable impacts. Conversely, the evidence presented in our case in chief as well as the evidence presented by other parties will demonstrate the transfer will have unreasonable impacts on fish, wildlife and other instream beneficial uses, if the transfer is structured as currently proposed.

1 In addition the evidence will show that the transfer
2 will have adverse impacts on air quality, water quality and
3 human health in the Imperial and Coachella Valleys, impacts
4 which implicate the Board's obligations as a responsible
5 agency under the California Environmental Quality Act and
6 its broad authority to take measures to protect the
7 environment under Article X, Section 2 of the California
8 Constitution and Water Code Sections 100 and 275 and the
9 Public Trust Doctrine.

10 The application before the Board proposes a transfer of
11 up to 300,000 acre-feet of water from Imperial Irrigation
12 District to San Diego County Water Authority, Coachella
13 Valley Water District and/or Metropolitan Water District.
14 The current proposal is to generate that water through a
15 combination of improvements to the irrigation system of
16 IID and on-farm conservation.

17 As would be expected for a project of this scale and
18 complexity, the transfer will have significant impacts on
19 natural resources and the environment throughout Southern
20 California. There will be impacts on the Colorado River
21 from the change in points of diversions. The transfer will
22 have growth inducing impacts in San Diego County Water
23 Authority's service area, which will have an adverse impact
24 on fish and wildlife in San Diego County.

25 Most dramatically the transfer will have an enormous,

1 perhaps irrevocable, impact on the Salton Sea and the
2 environment in the Imperial County. The decision on this
3 transfer is also a critical decision point for the Salton
4 Sea and the shape of this transfer could determine the
5 future of the Sea.

6 The Salton Sea is currently an environmental and
7 recreational resource of the utmost importance, a resource
8 of statewide and national significance. The Sea supports an
9 extraordinary recreational fishery, one of the most
10 productive anywhere and one that has no peer in Southern
11 California. The Sea and its environment provide habitat for
12 more than 400 bird species, including several threatened and
13 endangered species, making it one of the most important
14 spots for birds along the Pacific Flyway.

15 If the transfer is approved as proposed, the prospects
16 for sustaining and restoring resources at the Sea are grim.
17 For every acre-foot of water transferred from IID an
18 acre-foot will be lost to the Salton Sea. At full ramp up
19 inflows to the Sea will be reduced by approximately 300,000
20 acre-feet, nearly one quarter of the Sea's current inflows.
21 The surface area of the Sea may shrink by as much as 50,000
22 or more acres.

23 The evidence will show that the transfer could set in
24 motion a process of rapid ecological collapse of the Salton
25 Sea. Reduction of inflows will greatly increase the rate of

1 salinization of the Sea, with immediate adverse impacts on
2 the fisheries there. Although the Salton Sea fish are
3 currently stressed by the Sea's salinity, nonetheless it is
4 estimated the Sea could support fish for as much as another
5 50 years if inflows remain constant. With the proposed
6 transfer and the actions it would trigger, the Sea could
7 become too saline to support fish in a little more than a
8 decade.

9 With the decline of fisheries there will be a drastic
10 decline in the astounding bird populations at the Sea. When
11 the fish go, so will the white pelican, brown pelican,
12 black skimmer and other fish eating birds. And those birds
13 that do not depend on fish for sustenance may encounter
14 difficulties as well as the conditions for invertebrates at
15 a hypersaline Salton Sea will differ substantially from
16 those at Mono Lake, which is often held up as a model of the
17 lake that can sustain large numbers of invertebrates and
18 invertebrate eating birds.

19 The decline of the Sea as a natural resource will also
20 mean its decline as a recreational resource and all that
21 means economically for Imperial County. Currently as many
22 as 400,000 anglers fish at the Sea every year, and they
23 enjoy enviable catch rates. As the Sea shrinks it will
24 become less attractive to other recreationists and campers
25 who currently enjoy seaside campsites, the sightseers who

1 admire some of the most beautiful vistas and spectacular
2 sunsets in the California desert.

3 Not only that, the transfer may well eliminate the
4 possibility of restoring the Salton Sea. As the Salton Sea
5 Authority has already testified, restoration may become
6 technically and financially impractical if inflows are
7 reduced by 300,000 acre-feet.

8 But let's assume against the odds that the transfer
9 goes forward just as it is proposed, inflows to the Sea
10 decline, but a technical solution is somehow found that will
11 sustain resource values at the Sea, and state and federal
12 funds are committed to implement that solution. Does that
13 mean everything is okay? Unfortunately, it doesn't.

14 As the Regional Water Quality Control Board's testimony
15 showed yesterday, selenium will be concentrated within IID's
16 drains as runoff in the fields increase. Those increased
17 concentrations will pose a hazard to whatever wildlife
18 remains or habitats are restored to the Sea. As our
19 testimony will show, exposed seabed can cause dust emissions
20 comparable to those at Owens Lake, and the mitigation that
21 will inevitably be required for air quality problems of this
22 magnitude could cost hundreds of millions of dollars. It is
23 not only the environment of the Salton Sea that is
24 threatened by this transfer.

25 Of course, in theory it might be possible to mitigate

1 for these impacts. However, the mitigation proposed -- the
2 measures proposed in the transfer EIR fall into two
3 categories: inadequate and the improbable. The current
4 major mitigation proposal for fish and wildlife impacts
5 clearly preferred in the EIR is HCP Alternative 1.

6 This alternative is a proposal to provide hatcheries
7 and fish ponds adequate to support a portion of the fish
8 eating birds that have relied on the Sea for 75 years. The
9 testimony to come will show that this proposal is riddled
10 with unanswered question, technically flawed, and it is
11 still unfunded. The proposal is also designed to mitigate
12 for impacts to threatened and endangered species only. The
13 EIR provides no mitigation for other significant impacts of
14 the transfer, such as recreational fishing and air quality
15 from seabed exposed by the transfer.

16 On the other hand, HCP Alternative 2, which could
17 provide the Sea with water to make up for reduced inflows by
18 fallowing land, would minimize or eliminate many of the most
19 severe environmental impacts of the transfer. If HCP
20 Alternative 2 were adopted or if the transfer were simply
21 implemented by a fallowing, as in project Alternative 4, our
22 concerns would likewise be minimized. However, it is clear
23 from the testimony offered in both phases of this hearing
24 that the Imperial Irrigation District has no intention of
25 adopting HCP Alternative 2 or project Alternative 4.

1 So to sum up, the transfer will degrade the Salton Sea
2 as a fish, wildlife and recreational resource and possibly
3 preclude its restoration, worsen the water quality problems
4 in the drains and rivers of the Imperial Valley and impair
5 their beneficial uses, and potentially cause severe dust
6 storms in the Imperial and Coachella Valleys.

7 Nevertheless, the transfer parties suggest that somehow
8 these are reasonable impacts when viewed in the context of
9 this transfer's importance to California in reducing its
10 reliance on Colorado River water.

11 In Phase I we heard testimony that the Bureau of
12 Reclamation's interim surplus guidelines are contingent upon
13 execution of the Quantification Settlement Agreement by the
14 end of this year. We heard testimony that the guidelines
15 will be suspended and Southern California will lose its
16 access to surplus Colorado River water if the QSA is not
17 timely executed. And we heard that this transfer will, as a
18 practical if not a legal matter, set a precedent for future
19 large scale water transfers.

20 In essence, the transfer parties argue that this
21 transfer is so important and the consequences of failure
22 some dire that the transfer must go forward irrespective of
23 environmental impacts.

24 We support the objective of reducing California's
25 reliance on surplus Colorado River water. We are aware that

1 the Interim Surplus Guidelines appear to be contingent upon
2 the QSA, although it also appears that California could meet
3 at least the first and possibly the second benchmark of
4 those guidelines with existing programs, suggesting that the
5 deadline may be less inflexible than it appears at first
6 glance.

7 We certainly agree that the water community, including
8 environmental stakeholders in that community, will look to
9 this transfer for an example of what is to come. But we
10 cannot agree that this transfer's importance for Southern
11 California's water supply is any reason to disregard or
12 minimize the impacts to the environment. The opposite is
13 the case. The significance of issues and high profile of
14 this transfer make it all the more important that its
15 environmental consequences are dealt with up front and
16 completely. The reliability and long-term predictability
17 that both IID and San Diego seek will not be achieved if its
18 transfer leaves for another day the job of developing
19 mitigation measures for fish and wildlife, water quality and
20 air quality impacts whose costs run into the hundreds of
21 millions of dollars.

22 Looking at the broader water quality implications for
23 California, if transfers are to play an important role in
24 assuring California's future water supply, they must be seen
25 as an efficient, environmental friendly way to maximize

1 water supplies. Urban water agencies, agricultural
2 communities and environmental stakeholders will have no
3 desire to imitate this transfer if its legacy is a degraded
4 Salton Sea and chronic air quality problems in the Imperial
5 and Coachella Valleys.

6 Given the importance of the issues at stake, both for
7 the environment and the water supply of California, it is
8 critical that this transfer must be a model worthy of
9 imitation. So what would a model transfer look like? Well,
10 it must comply with all environmental laws. It would need
11 to preserve the possibility of restoring the Salton Sea, and
12 must not degrade the air quality of the Imperial and
13 Coachella Valleys or lead to water quality problems in
14 drainage waterways. A model transfer would need to address
15 third-party impacts in the area of origin and growth
16 ending impacts at the point of delivery.

17 The proposal before the Board does not meet these
18 standards. What is needed is time to develop a Salton Sea
19 restoration plan, to model potential air quality impacts
20 under different scenarios, develop information on
21 third-party impacts under different scenarios. In an ideal
22 world this solution would be simple: put off the transfer,
23 develop the needed information and proceed only when all
24 impacts are understood and measures to avoid or to mitigate
25 for those impacts are funded and ready for implementation.

1 However, unless a way is found to alter the QSA and the
2 Interim Surplus Guidelines, that does not appear to be a
3 viable alternative.

4 In the absence of time, the transfer must be structured
5 to cause no significant harm to the resources of the Salton
6 Sea and the environment in the Imperial and Coachella
7 Valleys in the short term so the solutions can be developed
8 to protect those resources over the long term.

9 The evidence shows that the only way to do that at the
10 present time is by fallowing land. We request that the
11 Board approve this transfer only upon the condition that it
12 cause no reduction in inflows to the Sea, at least in the
13 short term. There is several ways this could be
14 accomplished. The Board could issue a conditional approval
15 for the full term of the transfer and retain jurisdiction to
16 alter conditions in the event a Salton Sea restoration plan
17 is adopted and funded and plans to control air quality and
18 water quality impacts to the drain are developed, funded and
19 ready for implementation.

20 Alternatively, the Board could issue a temporary
21 conditional approval for the transfer to expire on December
22 31, 2007, or some other appropriate date, in a manner
23 similar to that recommended by the Pacific Institute.
24 Either way, conditional approval will be contingent on the
25 parties' enforceable commitment to implement the following

1 elements during the period of approval:

2 The water transferred during the period of approval
3 could be generated only by the voluntary fallowing of land,
4 such that inflows to the Sea are unaffected by the transfer.
5 If the condition -- in the initial years of transfer such
6 voluntary fallowing would address farmers' needs for
7 financial predictability, and the amount of land needed to
8 fallowed would be smaller than at peak periods, reducing
9 socioeconomic impacts.

10 The approval would need a condition that there be a
11 plan developed with broad-based community participation to
12 invest an appropriate percentage of the transfer revenues
13 into a community development funds to mitigate for the
14 socioeconomic impacts in Imperial Valley.

15 The conditions would include a plan to develop
16 broad-based community participation to identify and address
17 the growth inducing impacts of the transfer within the
18 service area of San Diego County Water Authority.

19 And there would be a condition of participation in a
20 process, that the transfer parties participate in the
21 process in conjunction with the federal and state
22 governments and the Salton Sea Authority and in consultation
23 with a broad range of stakeholders to develop and implement
24 a long-term restoration plan for the Salton Sea.

25 Such a conditional approval would enable California to

1 meet the terms of the federal Interim Surplus Guidelines.
2 It would avoid environmental impacts on the Salton Sea by
3 holding inflows at the level the Sea would receive in the
4 transfer's absence, and it would minimize water quality
5 impacts in the drains, air quality impacts in the Salton Sea
6 Basin and growth inducing impacts in San Diego. Any revised
7 proposal to confirm with such conditional approval will
8 probably need additional environmental analysis to ensure
9 that there are no unanticipated consequences. But based on
10 our current knowledge, impacts should be minimized.

11 In addition, a conditional approval would afford time
12 to develop reasonable, sustainable mitigation for impacts a
13 longer term transfer may have on fish and wildlife, water
14 quality and air quality. The state and federal governments
15 would have a reasonable period in which to develop a
16 long-term sustainable restoration plan for the Salton Sea.
17 If such a plan is adopted and ready for implementation,
18 transfer parties could receive approval to generate
19 conserved water by any method so long as the impact on
20 inflows to the Salton Sea is consistent with the restoration
21 plan. This would create an incentive for the transfer
22 parties to direct their effort towards encouraging the state
23 and federal governments to develop a workable plan.

24 We recognize in requesting conditional approval that a
25 long-term transfer is an important piece of a historic

1 effort to resolve decades of disputes over the Colorado
2 River water. But the potential for environmental loss of
3 the Salton Sea is of equal historic significance,
4 environmental loss of portions that bring to mind some of
5 the darkest chapters in the history of California water use:
6 Potential for dust clouds comparable to those caused by the
7 dewatering of Owens Lake; Selenium contamination that evokes
8 Kesterson.

9 This transfer should not and need not be responsible
10 for such staggering environmental degradation. We believe
11 that with time, resources from the state and federal
12 governments and the concerned effort of all stakeholders,
13 California can restore the Salton Sea, protect the
14 environment of the Imperial and Coachella Valleys and reduce
15 its reliance on Colorado River water.

16 However, that will not be possible if inflows to the
17 Sea are sharply reduced in the near future. We request that
18 you find the current transfer proposal has unreasonable
19 impacts on fish and wildlife, recreational uses and public
20 trust resources, and condition the transfer as described
21 previously to avoid those impacts.

22 Thank you.

23 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Thank you.

24 MS. DOUGLAS: Karen Douglas with Planning and
25 Conservation League. Planning and Conservation League

1 concurs with the opening remarks of Mr. Fletcher, Defenders
2 of Wildlife.

3 On behalf of PCL, though, I would like to emphasize a
4 number of points. First of all, as we have said before,
5 Salton Sea is a unique, irreplaceable and really spectacular
6 natural resource. And the evidence will show that the
7 Salton Sea is of vital importance to many bird species. It
8 will show it is the crown jewel of biological diversity and
9 recreational resource of great value in a region with very
10 limited aquatic recreational resources. The evidence will
11 also show that the Salton Sea is a world class sports
12 fishery and that, in fact, anglers are among the most
13 passionate defenders of the Sea, and you will meet two of
14 these anglers today.

15 Second, the evidence will show that the Salton Sea is a
16 public trust resource. The Salton Sea is not artificial and
17 it is not an accident. It is true that today the Sea is
18 sustained by agricultural runoff. However, it was --
19 there's been a lake. The evidence will show that there has
20 been a historic lake in the Salton Basin over at least the
21 past half million years. Now that we have dammed and
22 regulated the flow of the Colorado, it is not likely to turn
23 back into the Salton Basin. But the Salton Sea is there as
24 a reminder of days when the Colorado River was undammed, and
25 it is there as a reminder and represents the last time that

1 the free flowing Colorado inundated the Salton Basin.

2 Archeological and other records suggest that the river
3 might have flown into the Salton Trough more often than it
4 flowed into the Gulf of California over the past two
5 millennia. And evidence will show that at the time the
6 Spanish explorers claimed North America for Spain, the
7 Salton Trough was inundated. When California became a
8 state, the Salton Trough moved water in the Salton Sea. The
9 Salton Sea has historically been part of the Pacific Flyway
10 and the Colorado River Delta system, and it is an important
11 public trust resource today.

12 Third, the evidence will show that the potential
13 impacts of the proposed water transfer, if it goes forward
14 through on-farm conservation, are catastrophic. We are
15 going to put on evidence that the concentration of salts and
16 chemical contaminants in the Sea under reduced inflow
17 scenarios will cause ecological havoc and collapse at the
18 Salton Sea, affecting all levels of food web from
19 microorganism to fish and fish eating birds.

20 The transfer, if it goes forward through on-farm
21 conservation will also affect the bird and fish species that
22 use the drains and agriculture fields.

23 Fourth, despite the bland and unsubstantiated
24 assurances in EIR/EIS, there is no evidence in the record to
25 date that the Sea will naturally transition into a Mono Lake

1 type ecosystem if the transfer goes forward. On the
2 contrary, we are going to put on evidence that, and it
3 should be obvious, that the Salton Sea is not Mono Lake.
4 And the evidence will show that ecological processes and end
5 points at the Salton Sea could be and, in fact, are
6 significantly different from Mono Lake.

7 And my final point is air quality. And fortunately
8 nobody here at this hearing has yet questioned why the State
9 Water Quality Control Board has to be concerned about air
10 quality. The Board probably does not need a reminder as to
11 why air quality is an important issue when we talk about
12 dried up saline lakebeds and PM-10. However, I would like
13 to elaborate on these points very briefly for the record.

14 The state -- in the past, the State Water Board
15 approved diversions from Owens Lake in 1913 and again in
16 1970. We will put on evidence as to the terrible air
17 quality impacts that that had. Of course, the ecological
18 value of Owens Lake were completely obliterated. These
19 problems are now being resolved, but the process of
20 resolving them are long and painful, and it is costly.
21 There is remediation work going on and very costly to Los
22 Angeles, hundreds of millions of dollars. Water has to be
23 put back into the lake, a lot of water is being put back
24 into the lake, and there were years of litigation and years
25 of health problems for residents in the surrounding areas

1 and years, many years of economic devastation of the entire
2 community.

3 State Water Board also approved the diversions from the
4 tributaries of Mono Lake, the diversions that began in
5 1941. Again, we have a history of very serious air quality
6 problems, very serious biological effects that could have
7 been catastrophic for the Mono Lake ecosystem. Many people
8 in this room know very well the Mono Lake situation actually
9 went all the way up to the California Supreme Court before
10 coming back to this Board in 1994, where this Board set
11 minimum inflow requirements in the tributaries, limits on
12 water exports from the lake and ordered habitat restoration
13 and other important measures.

14 Again, the situation was ultimately resolved. But it
15 happened at great cost in money, years of litigation. It
16 took water, putting water back in the lake. And it was
17 potentially not necessary to go through all of that, to come
18 back and decide in the end that they have to put water back
19 in the lake because the environmental costs of the project,
20 the way it was originally proposed and approved were too
21 high.

22 Finally, in the spring of 1996 the State Air Resources
23 Board adopted the second phase of the reformulated gasoline
24 program, requiring oxygen in the gas without adequate
25 analysis on the water quality effects of MTBE, which, of

1 course, is one of the most common additives that was put in
2 at that stage. And the State and this Water Board are now
3 having to grapple with the result of that problem. It is
4 going to be costly. It is going to take a long time to fix,
5 and we are going to be living with environmental impacts for
6 a long time before we resolve the situation.

7 So with these recent chapters of environmental policy
8 in mind, I would like to make my final point. And that is
9 PCL is very concerned with the implication of the argument
10 that some parties seem to be making in this proceeding, that
11 somehow because we have deadlines for the 4.4 agreement,
12 which we do, and because the transfer is very important to
13 the state, which it is, that somehow this transfer should be
14 jammed through without adequate environmental analysis and
15 in the face of strong evidence of serious environmental
16 problems.

17 We hope that this will not ultimately be the case, and
18 we really greatly appreciate the opportunity that we've had
19 to air our concerns and put on evidence of the problems that
20 we see before this Board and at this stage in the process.
21 That concludes my opening statement.

22 Thanks.

23 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Thank you.

24 Can we have your first panel of witnesses?

25 MS. DOUGLAS: Yes, please.

1 DIRECT EXAMINATION OF PLANNING AND CONSERVATION LEAGUE

2 BY MS. DOUGLAS

3 MS. DOUGLAS: I will begin with Dr. Tim Krantz.

4 When we come to a slide that is not already in
5 evidence, I will just note that and we will submit slides
6 later. There are very few slides. Most of the slides are
7 present in Salton Sea Exhibit 1, or PCL Exhibit 1, which I
8 handed out.

9 To begin, Dr. Krantz, will you please explain your
10 qualifications to testify on Salton Sea?

11 DR. KRANTZ: My name is Dr. Tim Krantz. I am the
12 Director of the Salton Sea Database Program, which is a
13 Congressionally funded independent information clearing
14 house administered through the USEPA.

15 MS. DOUGLAS: Do you recognize the document before you
16 labeled PCL Exhibit 22? That is your testimony.

17 DR. KRANTZ: The testimony, yes.

18 MS. DOUGLAS: Are there any changes or corrections
19 you would like to make to your testimony at this time?

20 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, a couple changes or clarifications.
21 Number one, there is a statement under the fisheries and
22 biological resources that estimates there are 200,000,000
23 fish in the Sea. That is a high end estimate by Dr. Barry
24 Costa-Pierce and Ralph Riedel. They have put it in a range
25 of 48- to 200,000,000, I will explain a little bit more

1 about that later.

2 More importantly, we have revised statistics on the
3 drawdown and the exposures of land based on an evaporation
4 of 5.78 that correspond to 300,000 acre-feet, corresponds to
5 a drawdown elevation of 19 feet, exposing 53,900 acres.
6 That is 84 square miles.

7 With a 500,000 acre-foot reduction of inflow, sea level
8 drops by 30 feet, exposing 88,500 acres. That is 138 square
9 miles. That is the only changes.

10 MR. OSIAS: Could you tell us where those would be,
11 what statement? What page is that?

12 MR. SLATER: Page 6, if you look at six.

13 MR. OSIAS: Thanks.

14 MS. DOUGLAS: Your academic background, you're a
15 geographer?

16 DR. KRANTZ: I am a geographer with a Ph.D. in physical
17 geography from the University of California at Berkeley.

18 MS. DOUGLAS: To begin with, can you tell us about the
19 geographic setting of the Salton Sea?

20 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. The Salton Sea is California's
21 largest lake. It lies in a closed basin, a watershed
22 draining 7,851 square miles with no outflow to the open
23 ocean. The surface area at elevation of 227 feet below sea
24 level is 367 square miles. That is approximately 35 miles
25 long, 15 miles wide yet only 51 feet deep. That is

1 equivalent to a football field, a pool and a football field
2 one inch deep. That renders it very sensitive to even
3 slight changes of inflow.

4 MS. DOUGLAS: What is the geologic history of the
5 Salton Sea and Salton Basin?

6 DR. KRANTZ: I will step back approximately 12,000,000
7 years ago when the Salton Basin was connected to the Gulf of
8 California. Sediments from the Colorado River began to
9 build a large delta. Literally the sediments that filled
10 the Grand Canyon have created a deltaic berm or dam which
11 eventually closed off the Salton Basin from the Gulf of
12 California, establishing a closed basin. Periodically as is
13 the nature of alluvial deltas, the river would drain
14 directly to the gulf, drying out the basin or would meander
15 into the basin, capturing the entire drainage and filling
16 the Salton Trough to the watershed drainage divide which is
17 approximately 17 miles south of Mexicali.

18 At this point the Salton Basin, called Lake Cahuilla
19 for these periodic episodes, overflows Lake Cahuilla and
20 drains to the Gulf of California, like a giant oxbow to the
21 Colorado River.

22 These cycles of drying and infilling have persisted for
23 tens of thousands of years and into modern times, as late as
24 the 1800s until finally the historic time, which we will
25 talk about a little more later, and the Sea today sustained

1 by agricultural runoff.

2 MS. DOUGLAS: Would you say that the lake was full more
3 often than not?

4 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. There are substantial bodies of
5 evidence that point towards the periodicity of Lake
6 Cahuilla. There are travertine deposits on the surrounding
7 mountain sides. These are carbonate deposits like a bathtub
8 ring in your tub. These yield carbon dates that can give us
9 an idea of the periodicity of Lake Cahuilla. Also, around
10 its shores we find archeological evidence of fish traps,
11 organic remains and also carbon dating.

12 This Dr. Jerry Schaefer, who is probably the world
13 authority on carbon dating in the basin, he's generated a
14 graph that shows the periodicity for the last 1300 years, in
15 which case Lake Cahuilla, as you can see, was full more
16 often than not.

17 MS. DOUGLAS: What were some of the Native American
18 uses of Lake Cahuilla?

19 DR. KRANTZ: These are some other corroborating lines
20 of evidence, by the way. Packrat middens, tree-ring
21 chronologies, flow rates on the river.

22 The Native American evidence is mostly comprised of
23 fish traps and fishing remains, organic remains of weirs and
24 nets where they would actually build these rock traps out
25 into the water and then put a net across the gate and scope

1 the fish out.

2 MS. DOUGLAS: Are you familiar with 19th century
3 accounts of Lake Cahuilla?

4 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. The historic accounts began in the
5 early 1800s with our first good historical records. There
6 were accounts of the USGS teams looking for the southern
7 transcontinental railroad. In 1849 through 1852 there was a
8 large partial inundation, a series of seven or eight
9 inundations in the 1800s, leading to the 1905 flood.

10 MS. DOUGLAS: Sorry, out of order.

11 Can you go back to the formation of the modern Salton
12 Sea? Would you say the Sea is natural or artificial, and
13 does it matter?

14 DR. KRANTZ: Actually, this slide will speak to that
15 fairly well. The flood of the Colorado River occurred while
16 those working on the agricultural diversion channel, which
17 had filled up with sediments after a period of dry years,
18 were digging a new channel south of the border, and the
19 river was in flood and it captured that channel, eventually
20 downcutting into the alluvial fan, capturing the entire
21 drainage of the river for the next two years until it could
22 be filled.

23 MS. DOUGLAS: Can you speak to or -- are you done?

24 DR. KRANTZ: Yeah.

25 MS. DOUGLAS: Can you -- let's go on to the biological

1 resources of the Sea.

2 DR. KRANTZ: As has been mentioned in the opening
3 briefs, the Salton Sea is a tremendously rich area in
4 biological resources. Other speakers today will speak to
5 the abundance of the microorganisms fed by the nutrient-rich
6 runoff which then sustains the fishery of 50,000,000 to
7 200,000,000 fish at 2250 kilograms of fish per hectare.
8 This may be one of the richest, most productive fisheries in
9 the world, those fish supporting the birds and wetlands
10 around the sea supporting more birds, several of these being
11 threatened or endangered species.

12 MS. DOUGLAS: How does the Salton Sea fishery compare
13 with other fisheries around the world?

14 DR. KRANTZ: The fishery is sustained, as I mentioned,
15 by the plankton which are these -- this is the keystone
16 species, by the way, that supports the fishery. This is a
17 lonely pileworm, photo courtesy of Dr. Hurlbert's group, and
18 the Salton barnacle.

19 These microorganisms support the tilapia and other fish
20 that are in the Sea. As I mentioned, these studies by Barry
21 Costa-Pierce and Ralph Riedel, University of Mississippi,
22 indicated that this may be, indeed, one of the most
23 productive fisheries in the world. The only native fish, by
24 the way, is this desert pupfish on the screen. It is only a
25 couple inches long. This fish is evidence of Lake Cahuilla

1 in that it retreated during dry periods up tributary
2 streams, such as San Felipe Creek, and then when Lake
3 Cahuilla would fill, it would disperse back through the
4 lake. This is an endangered -- federal and state endangered
5 species.

6 MS. DOUGLAS: How important is Salton Sea to birds?

7 DR. KRANTZ: The Salton Sea can be likened to
8 California's Everglades; that is, as a birder myself, I go
9 down there and see many species that I am familiar with from
10 the Everglades themselves, except that it rivals the
11 Everglades by far in its diversity with more than 400
12 species, two-thirds of all of those encountered in the
13 United States, 90 percent of North American eared grebes, 90
14 percent of the western population of American white
15 pelicans, and so on. These numbers are staggering. The
16 Salton Sea is of significance, great significance, not just
17 to several species, but for many species as a whole, not
18 just as an area unto itself.

19 The only site for brown pelicans nesting inland,
20 thousands of snow geese, 45 percent of the Yuma clapper
21 rail, also an endangered species.

22 MS. DOUGLAS: Where do all these birds come from?

23 DR. KRANTZ: They come from areas throughout North
24 America, really. One of our other studies here found that
25 of 20,000 bird band records -- these are leg bands that are

1 attached to primarily ducks and geese. These were birds
2 banded at the Salton Sea and recovered elsewhere or banded
3 elsewhere and recovered at the Sea.

4 You can see here the yellow dots -- it's kind of hard
5 to see out there -- indicate where these birds are coming
6 from or going to. And if I can point out to you with this
7 cursor, when we first looked at this we expected the Pacific
8 Flyway to be well illustrated, and it is. What was
9 surprising was a great many of the birds go from the Salton
10 Sea to the Great Salt Lake and then nest in the Prairie
11 Pothole country of Southern Canada and the North Central
12 Plain states, and the next winter they, as likely as not,
13 migrate down to the Gulf of Mexico and back and forth.

14 We had 85 bands recovered from the wilderness of the
15 Arctic north slope, Nunavut, the Arctic islands of Canada
16 and Northern Alaska. We had 175 recoveries from Alaska, 22
17 from Siberia and Northern Russia and so on, three from
18 Hawaii, 30 from Central America. The furthest was Peru.
19 One wayward bird from New Jersey.

20 MS. DOUGLAS: What are some of the economic values tied
21 to the Salton Sea?

22 DR. KRANTZ: The Salton Sea hosts a very vigorous
23 economic resource. It's America's winter bread basket as
24 there are no freezing temperatures in the Basin Plan, so
25 many of the East Coast's produce comes from here during

1 winter months. Over 200,000 visitors annually visit the
2 state park. That is only the visitors to the state park,
3 250,000 last year. We estimate that is maybe one-tenth of
4 the visitation to the Sea. Probably over 2,000,000 visitors
5 a year.

6 MS. DOUGLAS: Can you speak to the hydrology of the
7 Sea?

8 DR. KRANTZ: The Sea is sustained by approximately 1.3
9 million acre-feet of inflow. And most of that, in fact, 77
10 percent of it comes from the New and Alamo River in the
11 Imperial Valley. This is from agricultural runoff. Another
12 8 percent drains directly to the Sea from agricultural
13 drains, and most of the water from the Whitewater River also
14 is from surface agricultural inflows. So all together
15 greater than 90 percent of inflow comes from agriculture.

16 MS. DOUGLAS: What is the water level under current
17 conditions?

18 DR. KRANTZ: The elevation today is at about 227 feet,
19 sustained by 1.3 million acre-feet.

20 MS. DOUGLAS: Below sea level?

21 DR. KRANTZ: Below sea level, yes.

22 MS. DOUGLAS: How do inflows relate to evaporation?

23 DR. KRANTZ: The inflow -- it is a closed basin, so
24 inflow equals evaporation if the elevation has been
25 relatively constant as it has been for the past decade. So

1 this is one way we can test the inflow relative to the
2 evaporation rate. We found that the best fit is, in fact,
3 5.70 feet per year at 227 feet below sea level. That equals
4 1.3 million acre feet.

5 MS. DOUGLAS: Can you briefly explain why salinity is
6 increasing in the Sea?

7 DR. KRANTZ: The inflow from Colorado River is already
8 fairly salty compared to other rivers in the United States,
9 six parts per thousand by the time it gets to the Sea
10 itself. And then with no outflow to the ocean, salts are
11 left behind by evaporation, and they concentrate, loading
12 approximately 4,000,000 tons annually.

13 MS. DOUGLAS: Would you briefly explain the reduced
14 inflow scenarios that you looked at in your testimony and
15 then PCL Exhibit 1?

16 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. We've modeled the reduced inflow
17 scenarios, and we begin with these assumptions. Now the
18 transfer EIS/EIR assumes that the baseline elevation is 235
19 feet below sea level; that's seven feet lower, eight feet
20 lower than it is today due to entitlement enforcement and
21 other actions.

22 The transfers, that is equivalent to about a hundred
23 thousand acre-foot of reduction of inflow. The transfers
24 themselves are proposed for 300- -- up to 300,000 acre-feet,
25 and there are several other potential reductions that we

1 have also modeled. The Mexicali wastewater treatment plant
2 may result in recycling water that goes into the New River,
3 reduction of potentially 65,000 acre-feet; salinity control.
4 The removal of salts from the Sea itself will result in the
5 reduction of some water in the Sea. Finally, canal lining
6 of the Coachella and All American Canals, and their EIS/EIR
7 also document as much as 20,000 acre-feet of reduction of
8 inflow from that.

9 MS. DOUGLAS: How would these reductions in inflow
10 affect sea level?

11 DR. KRANTZ: Well, we have modeled this using a grid
12 calculation, using the bathymetry of the Bureau of
13 Reclamation and IID inflow rates, rates quoted in the
14 Salton Sea Restoration EIS/EIR. With these baseline
15 conditions as I've already mentioned, this is our result.
16 This is the Sea today at 227 feet below sea level.

17 Notice in the green you have the significant wildlife
18 resource areas, rookeries and other nesting areas, nesting
19 colonies.

20 If we begin with the entitlement enforcement actions
21 dropping the Seas to minus 235, this is the resulting
22 shoreline. At this point we have already lost Mullet
23 Island, a key nesting island in the Salton Sea. From this
24 point on the Sea is being reduced by 20,000 acre-feet per
25 year. If you watch the image there, you can see down in the

1 left-hand corner it's going down by 20,000 acre-feet per
2 year over the next 15 years, and notice the elevation is
3 dropping at about one foot per 20,000 thousand acre-foot
4 increment.

5 So at 200,000 acre-foot, this is the resulting
6 shoreline. Hard to see the colors on that from my angle.

7 MS. DOUGLAS: Can we turn down the light so we can see
8 better?

9 DR. KRANTZ: This is 300,000 acre-feet. This would be
10 the resultant shoreline elevation at 252 feet below sea
11 level with the full transfer beginning at the baseline
12 elevation of minus 235.

13 MS. DOUGLAS: How many acres are being exposed there?

14 DR. KRANTZ: Well --

15 MS. DOUGLAS: How many miles?

16 DR. KRANTZ: This is for the 300,000 acre-foot
17 reduction. That would result in -- if we took it from the
18 existing elevation today without the entitlement enforcement
19 actions, that is 53,900 acres, or 84 square miles.

20 If we add the other potential reductions, Mexicali
21 wastewater recycling and others, that equals approximately
22 500,000 acre-feet of reduction. This is the result. The
23 Sea is down to minus 263. We start to see the two
24 subbasins. If we begin the Sea back at its existing
25 elevation, however, of 227 and then take the 300,000

1 acre-feet away, assuming no initial drawdowns, this is the
2 result. The Sea is at 243, 243 feet below sea level. That
3 exposes 53,900 acres, 84 square miles.

4 MS. DOUGLAS: What happens with respect to the
5 salinity with reduced inflows with these dry outs?

6 DR. KRANTZ: There is 500,000 result. By the way,
7 notice that the exposures are primarily around the mouths of
8 the rivers, the New and Alamo River on the south and the
9 Whitewater River on the north.

10 What this does with reduced inflows and the salinity is
11 the elevation drops drastically, as I mentioned, and the
12 transfer alone would result in a drop of a little over a
13 third of the total depth. The exposures to residents around
14 the Sea would be on the order of a mile to 1.7 miles, if you
15 had a boat on the dock in Salton City. So impacts to
16 recreation are pretty severe.

17 The exposures down around the Salton Sea National Wild
18 Refuge would be even greater, approximately 3.8 to 5.7
19 miles.

20 The impacts on wildlife?

21 MS. DOUGLAS: Yes. Well, what happens with respect to
22 salinity, first of all?

23 DR. KRANTZ: That is, in fact, the direct impact on
24 wildlife. And rising salinity goes exponential with the
25 green bar on the graph being the existing slow rate of

1 salinization, the middle line being the water transfer, the
2 300,000 acre transfer, this being the worst case, 500,000
3 acre transfer.

4 When the salinity reaches 60,000 parts per milligrams
5 per liter, the fishery is expected to collapse. Not all at
6 once, but over a period of several years, which would then
7 lead to bird die-offs and other impacts to wildlife and
8 wildlife resources. Darth Vader of the bird world.

9 MS. DOUGLAS: How might this affect the regional
10 economy?

11 DR. KRANTZ: The impacts on agriculture and recreation
12 would be direct and indirect. There is salt and sediment
13 deposits that are exposed around the dry portions of the
14 lakebed that may become airborne and deposited on croplands,
15 reducing their productivity.

16 The loss of recreational facilities, as I mentioned, at
17 Salton City would be direct and severe. Any recreation
18 oriented facilities would be high and dry. And, finally,
19 the exposure of saline mudflats to the region would
20 represent a huge impact on recreation and tourism.

21 MS. DOUGLAS: What impacts would the lower sea levels
22 have on air quality?

23 DR. KRANTZ: The air quality today is extremely arid.
24 It's one of the driest spots in the Western Hemisphere,
25 receives two and a half inches of rainfall a year. So the

1 ground is usually dry. Prevailing winds would pick up
2 sediments from the lakebed and deposit these on the leeward
3 slopes of the basin.

4 We know from several meteorological stations in the
5 basin that the prevailing winds are from the northwest.
6 However, during summer months, as here in the Salton City
7 area, we get strong southeasterly winds. So winds from the
8 northwest would pick up sediments from the northwest,
9 deposit those to the southeast. And summer winds would pick
10 up sediments around the Whitewater Delta, depositing those
11 in the Coachella Valley and Palm Springs.

12 MS. DOUGLAS: How does it affect human health?

13 DR. KRANTZ: Well, the proof of the air quality problem
14 is that there are already huge sand dunes to the leeward
15 side of Salton Basin. The Algodones Dunes are the largest
16 dune system in the area, in the Western Hemisphere. This
17 creates PM-10, particulate matter less than ten microns,
18 less than ten-billionths of a meter; 200,000 of these could
19 fit into the space of a sugar cube.

20 These fine particles are lodged in the lungs and are
21 very hard to remove or discharge. Plus you can see Imperial
22 County already leads the state by more than twice the PM-10
23 of the rest of the counties in the state. These particles
24 at once airborne can travel long distances from Owens Lake,
25 for example, has traveled as far as the Grand Canyon or

1 Riverside County, virtually bearing down on communities.
2 They contain various cancer causing chemicals in the
3 sediments. From the Owens Lake example, another desert
4 environment, nearly a million tons per year were generated.

5 MS. DOUGLAS: What about impacts on respiratory
6 ailments, such as asthma?

7 DR. KRANTZ: This was particularly telling. We looked
8 at the asthma incidents of children in the Imperial County,
9 and found that Imperial is on the extreme upper right of
10 this graph, is more than two and a half times the state
11 average for child hospital discharges of children age zero
12 to 14 at 550 per 100,000, well over two and half times the
13 state average.

14 MS. DOUGLAS: Just to make sure we are reading that
15 right, Imperial County is the actual very highest?

16 DR. KRANTZ: It is the very highest bar on the
17 right-hand side.

18 MS. DOUGLAS: Thank you.

19 DR. KRANTZ: This is your baseline condition for human
20 health. These are actual hospital discharges. So these are
21 children that have been hospitalized with bronchial
22 problems, exacerbated by PM-10.

23 MS. DOUGLAS: Finally, how would lower water level
24 affect the prospects of Sea restoration?

25 DR. KRANTZ: The lower water levels, number one, cause

1 a rapid increase in salinity, as I mentioned, with these
2 exposures. And as the salinity rises, it is going to be
3 increasingly difficult to exert salinity control mechanisms
4 to contain this.

5 So, in summary, the good news from all of those studies
6 that we have accumulated over the past four or five years in
7 the database are the Sea is not polluted, as was previously
8 thought, the fishery and bird populations are not ill or
9 crashing. In fact, the bird populations are up dramatically
10 in the past ten years for the fishing eating birds, as is in
11 the fishery.

12 The agricultural and recreational economies are
13 vigorous, and salinity control has been proven to be
14 feasible at present sea levels. If the water transfers go
15 through, however, they will have these exposures with direct
16 impacts to the fishery, wetlands and birds, the economies
17 of the region, air quality, human health.

18 And your question regarding the restoration
19 alternatives, the transfers would render salinity control
20 and other restoration alternatives very expensive; they more
21 than triple in cost, going upwards of one and a half billion
22 dollars, if not rendering these mechanisms completely
23 infeasible.

24 MS. DOUGLAS: Let's talk very briefly about PCL
25 Exhibit 1.

1 Did you work on that? Can you tell us who produced
2 that?

3 DR. KRANTZ: We produced this at the database. Much of
4 the Power Point presentation here is built upon this. But
5 this is an impact summary of the proposed transfers. There
6 are copies available for everyone, including late arrivals
7 in the audience. I can make copies available.

8 MS. DOUGLAS: Great.

9 Are you -- going back to some of the historical
10 information that you brought up, are you familiar with PCL
11 and Audubon Exhibit 2, which is research by Jerry Schaefer,
12 Archeological Investigations on the Protohistoric Fish Camp?

13 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. I worked quite a bit with Dr.
14 Schaefer over the past several years, and his compilation of
15 the carbon dates for the taverterne deposits and organic
16 remains and archeological deposits.

17 MS. DOUGLAS: Are you also familiar with Dr. Philip
18 Wilkes -- oh, no, I am sorry, that is the wrong one.

19 What about PCL Exhibit 8, the Buckles and Krantz
20 article, Reconstruction of Prehistoric Shorelines? Did you
21 do the work on that?

22 DR. KRANTZ: We actually completed that work. That was
23 involving GPS location of the Lake Cahuilla shoreline, at
24 very discrete locations, based on geomorphological features
25 and other things. We laid that over our digital elevation

1 model in our GIS, and we generated those Lake Cahuilla maps
2 based on that.

3 MS. DOUGLAS: Do you have any concluding statements you
4 would like to make?

5 DR. KRANTZ: Other than to underscore the fact that
6 regardless of one's view of the water transfer, if it is, in
7 fact, accidental or not, what is really significant here is
8 the tremendous biological and human resources that could be
9 affected by the water transfer.

10 MS. DOUGLAS: If I could, I would like to change the
11 order of my next witness with Dr. Vogl.

12 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: I would like to take a short recess
13 first and then --

14 MR. OSIAS: Since this wasn't a panel presentation,
15 should we not cross this witness?

16 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: I prefer to cross them as a panel.
17 I think that is -- you still have your panel of --

18 MS. DOUGLAS: I have three, Dr. Hurlbert and Mr. Vogl.

19 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Who do you want to move?

20 MS. DOUGLAS: I would like to take Mr. Vogl second and
21 Dr. Hurlbert third.

22 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: That is fine. Let's take a
23 five-minute recess, then we will cross-examine this panel.

24 MS. DOUGLAS: If I could make one more -- there were a
25 couple pictures in the Power Point that we just went through

1 quickly that were not in the booklet. Mostly they're
2 pictures of birds in an animated sequence. If you would
3 like, I could put the Power Point into evidence as well.

4 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: I think it would be better --

5 MR. OSIAS: I have no objection.

6 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: -- to put the entire Power Point
7 into evidence.

8 MS. DOUGLAS: If we can mark that as PCL Exhibit 35.
9 Is it all right with the parties that would rather have
10 paper service, that I give you a CD because you won't -- it
11 will be very difficult to give you copies of it.

12 MR. OSIAS: For this a CD would be fine.

13 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Let's take that recess.

14 Thank you.

15 (Break taken.)

16 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Back on the record with PCL's second
17 witness.

18 MS. DOUGLAS: Mr. Vogl, do you recognize the document
19 before you, labeled PCL 28?

20 MR. VOGL: Yes, I do.

21 MS. DOUGLAS: What is it?

22 MR. VOGL: My testimony.

23 MS. DOUGLAS: Is everything in the testimony correct
24 and true to your knowledge?

25 MR. VOGL: Yes, it is, with the exception that you

1 referred to me as Doctor. I actually don't have a Ph.D. I
2 have a Master's and Bachelor's of zoology.

3 MS. DOUGLAS: Sorry about that.

4 Could you go through some of your qualifications to
5 testify about sediment in the Salton Sea?

6 MR. VOGL: Yes. I am a principal hydrologist with my
7 own company, Hydrogeo Consultants. I'm a registered
8 geologist in the State of California, Arizona and Oregon. I
9 am also a certified hydrogeologist, certified engineering
10 geologist and registered environmental assessor in the State
11 of California. And I have been practicing in this field for
12 15 years.

13 MS. DOUGLAS: Do you recognize the document before you
14 labeled PCL 20?

15 MR. VOGL: Yes, I do?

16 MS. DOUGLAS: What is that?

17 MR. VOGL: It's a report that was written by Levine
18 Fricke for the Salton Sea Authority. It is Environmental
19 Reconnaissance of the Salton Sea: Sediment Contaminants,
20 Riverside and Imperial Counties, California.

21 MS. DOUGLAS: Did you conduct research for that report
22 personally?

23 MR. VOGL: Yes, I did.

24 MS. DOUGLAS: How was the LFR study implemented?

25 MR. VOGL: It was implemented in two different phases.

1 The study was actually done in the winter of 1988
2 [verbatim], 1999. The first phase was done in late December
3 of 1998, and the second phase was done in January of 1999.

4 MS. DOUGLAS: And how did you go about studying
5 sediment?

6 MR. VOGL: Basically, there was a number of different
7 samples collected. This is a figure that is actually in the
8 report. It shows where all of the samples were collected.
9 There were sediment grab samples. It is a little bit hard
10 to see, but the ones in yellow, basically, that was just a
11 dredge-type sediment sampler that was dropped off a boat to
12 the bottom, sprung and sediment samples collected and
13 subsamples sent to the laboratory.

14 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Could you identify the figure?

15 MS. DOUGLAS: Is there a number of the figure or page
16 number?

17 MR. VOGL: It is actually --

18 MS. DOUGLAS: Exhibit 20.

19 MR. VOGL: Exhibit 20, Figure 2.

20 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Thank you.

21 MS. DOUGLAS: Thank you.

22 MR. VOGL: So there was -- in the first phase there is
23 42 grab samples collected throughout the entire Sea and in
24 additionally six core samples. The grab samples were just
25 collected of the upper few inches of sediment. The core

1 samples were actually driven six feet into the sediment and
2 then subsampled at one-foot intervals. And there was, like
3 I said, six core samplings collected. The cores were
4 actually where the squares are.

5 The first phase really focused on the tributaries of
6 the Whitewater River, the Alamo River and its deltaic fans,
7 and then the New River. And then a scattering throughout
8 the whole entire Sea.

9 MS. DOUGLAS: And the second phase?

10 MR. VOGL: The second phase was an additional 15 grab
11 samples and ten core samples that were collected in areas
12 that high concentration were identified in Phase I, as a
13 follow-up for additional delineation of contaminants in
14 those areas.

15 MS. DOUGLAS: Could you please describe the composition
16 of the sediment in the Sea?

17 MR. VOGL: The sediment is composed of sand, silt and
18 clay particles. The sand size particles are fairly fine
19 grain, and the majority of the sediment is actually silt and
20 clay, especially the top foot of sediment that was
21 encountered.

22 MS. DOUGLAS: What is the significance of whether the
23 sediment is silt, sand or clay?

24 MR. VOGL: The silt and clay particles are very fine
25 grained and they can become airborne easily and stay

1 airborne for long periods of time. The sand particles under
2 high velocity wind can actually become airborne, but they
3 fall out of the wind. They drop out a lot quicker.

4 MS. DOUGLAS: What did you look for in your analysis of
5 sediment samples?

6 MR. VOGL: We looked at a lot, a number of different
7 chemicals. We looked at metals and metalloids. We use the
8 standard California Code of Regulations, 17 metals that we
9 looked at. We looked at volatile organics,
10 semivolatiles, and then a number of different pesticides,
11 MPCPs.

12 MS. DOUGLAS: Did you use standard methodology in your
13 field for looking for and analyzing for the -- looking for
14 the chemicals?

15 MR. VOGL: Yes. All the methods were standard methods
16 for collecting the samples, and great care was taken not to
17 cross-contaminate these samples. In addition, all
18 laboratory work was done by an outside laboratory that was
19 certified by EPA for all the test methods that were
20 performed.

21 MS. DOUGLAS: How did you determine whether chemicals
22 were present at a level of concern?

23 MR. VOGL: We compared the values to different
24 comparison numbers. One of them was some baseline values,
25 averages for Western United States. Others were the ERL and

1 ERM values, which are looking at biological effects.

2 MS. DOUGLAS: Can you explain a little more about ERL
3 and ERM?

4 MR. VOGL: ERL values are basically studies that were
5 conducted for individual chemicals of concern. The ERL is
6 10 percent of a study showed ecological effects, biological
7 effects, and then the ERM is 50 percent of the population
8 showed effects. And these are published by NOAA, National
9 Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. They are one of the
10 most wildly accepted and used criteria for comparison of
11 sediment.

12 MS. DOUGLAS: In your opinion, are ERL and ERM values
13 appropriate for evaluating ecological risk at the Salton
14 Sea?

15 MR. VOGL: That was beyond our study. We were mainly
16 looking at what was out there. We had to just quickly
17 compare it to something. But the data, the conditions that
18 are at the Sea are actually well outside the norm of the
19 population that the ERL and ERM values are used for. And
20 because of the high salinity and other differences in the
21 Sea environment, those values actually may be much lower
22 under the Sea, and so they are not really a great
23 comparison.

24 MS. DOUGLAS: The values are lower and maybe the risk
25 levels are higher? Is that what you mean?

1 MR. VOGL: Yes.

2 MS. DOUGLAS: What inorganic chemicals did you find at
3 levels of concern?

4 MR. VOGL: We found mainly cadmium, copper, molybdenum,
5 zinc, nickel and selenium.

6 MS. DOUGLAS: Which was the most elevated?

7 MR. VOGL: The selenium was one of the highest. It was
8 high for even the background concentrations and typical
9 baseline values. And then they are also very high for
10 what's been found at the Sea. We found a number of high
11 numbers. And, in fact, originally the high selenium numbers
12 that had previously been found were in this general area,
13 right here. For the Alamo River, a previous study was done.
14 And we found the concentration low there, but we found
15 similar high concentrations to that study in the northern
16 part of the Sea.

17 MS. DOUGLAS: Could you maybe show some of the figures
18 of where the inorganic chemicals are concentrated in the
19 Sea?

20 If we could identify the number. This is all PCL
21 Exhibit 20.

22 MR. VOGL: Quickly I will run through the set that I
23 have. This shows the sand distribution. This is actually
24 Figure 3. What it shows is there is higher percentage of
25 sand in this general area, and this is actually the divide

1 of the Sea where it sort of divides into two separate
2 basins.

3 MS. DOUGLAS: You're indicating in the middle there?

4 MR. VOGL: Yes.

5 MS. DOUGLAS: Just for the record, the pointer doesn't
6 get picked up, so try to describe as you point.

7 MR. VOGL: In the separate part of the Sea. And also
8 at the Alamo River and New River and their deltas, where the
9 higher velocity inflows come into the Sea, the coarser
10 grained sediments tend to drop out right in those areas.

11 This is Figure 4, and it shows the silt distribution.
12 And as you can see by the Whitewater River, we have some
13 really high silt percentages. Then also in the southwest
14 portion of the Sea we have very high silt percentages.

15 This shows the clay distribution. It is as high as in
16 the 50-percent range in the deeper waters in the central
17 part of the southern basin and also in the Southwest.
18 Again, up by Desert Shores there is some high clay areas.

19 This shows the cadmium distribution with the highest
20 concentration being detected at 5.8 milligrams per kilogram,
21 which is detected up in the northern part of the Sea, up
22 near the Whitewater River.

23 MS. DOUGLAS: Which figure is this?

24 MR. VOGL: This is Figure 15.

25 This shows the distribution of copper. That is Figure

1 16. And you can see that the highest concentrations are
2 directly related to the inflow of the Whitewater River with
3 a high concentration of 53 milligrams per kilogram.

4 Here is the molybdenum concentrations. This is Figure
5 17. You can see the highest concentrations are in this
6 area. And the only real comparison was the baseline values
7 for the Western United States, average values that we
8 compared these to. Pretty much all the concentrations
9 of detected molybdenum were well above anything detected in
10 the Western United States. These concentrations were pretty
11 significant and covered a large area of the Sea.

12 Here is the nickel distribution, which is Figure 18.
13 Again, you can see some high concentrations up in the
14 Whitewater River area and some other spots down in the
15 deeper parts of the Sea and some more right out in front
16 between Alamo and the New Rivers.

17 Here is the zinc distribution, which is Figure 19. And
18 again, you can see they're associated with the Whitewater
19 River inflow and then also where the, I think it is, Salt
20 Creek, where it flows in. So this may actually be
21 associated with some naturally occurring sediments in the
22 area and runoff from those.

23 Here is the selenium distribution, which is Figure 20.
24 And you can see the concentrations, the highest
25 concentration really centered in the northern part of the

1 Sea. And also the highest concentration of 8.5 milligrams
2 per kilogram. Generally, the concentrations of all those
3 metals and metalloids were higher in the upper one foot of
4 sediment that were analyzed. In the deeper cores they
5 weren't as high.

6 And because of that upper foot, as I said previously,
7 is very fine grained in nature, and during wind periods on
8 the Sea they can actually become churned up and move around
9 quite a bit in the Sea. So these concentrations could
10 actually be redistributed throughout the entire Sea and
11 change their actual position.

12 MS. DOUGLAS: From the wind?

13 MR. VOGL: From wind generating the water and stirring
14 up the stuff off of the bottom.

15 MS. DOUGLAS: Did you find lead in the sediment?

16 MR. VOGL: Yeah. Lead was detected, and it was -- I
17 think the highest concentration was 50 milligrams per
18 kilogram.

19 MS. DOUGLAS: Is that higher than the ERL or ERM?

20 MR. VOGL: I think it is equal to the ERM value.

21 MS. DOUGLAS: What about arsenic?

22 MR. VOGL: Arsenic, although -- it wasn't that elevated
23 compared to the comparison number we were looking at. The
24 arsenic levels that were present did exceed the USEPA Region
25 9 preliminary remediation goals for both residential and

1 industrial with a cancer end point. Those values were .039
2 for residential, milligrams per kilograms, and 2.7
3 milligrams per kilogram for industrial. Quite a few of the
4 concentrations that were detected exceeded these values.

5 MS. DOUGLAS: Which volatile organic compounds did you
6 detect?

7 MR. VOGL: We mainly detected three compounds. And
8 actually out of the 118 samples that were collected and
9 analyzed, 114 came up with positive concentrations for
10 acetone carbon disulfide and 2 butanol. We looked at those
11 VOCs and determined from previous work that was done out
12 here that they may be present as a result of anaerobic
13 degradation of biological material in the sediments,
14 similar to what forms in a landfill under nonoxygenated
15 conditions.

16 MS. DOUGLAS: Did you find any traces of pesticides in
17 the sediment?

18 MR. VOGL: No, we didn't. However, we had a slightly
19 elevated detection limit. Because of the matrix
20 interferences with sulfur, most of the sediment had very
21 strong odor, had very high sulphur concentrations. What
22 that does is it causes a major interference when they are
23 analyzing the sample; they have to raise their detection
24 limit. We had slightly elevated detection limits.

25 MS. DOUGLAS: Have other researchers detected

1 pesticides in the sediment of the Sea?

2 MR. VOGL: Yes, they have. There's been a number of
3 over studies performed that show levels that were even in
4 excess of the detection limits that we had, and a number
5 that were below the defection limits that we have in most
6 of our samples. They were still concentrations of
7 ecological significance. They exceed the ERL and ERM
8 values.

9 MS. DOUGLAS: Do the chemicals that are currently in
10 the sediment impact human health and biota in Salton Sea?

11 MR. VOGL: There is some limited studies that have
12 shown that they may actually be impacting them, but not to a
13 great degree. One of the things with the sediments that are
14 present right now is they are under water, so they are not
15 that bioavailable.

16 And when these metals, especially in metalloids
17 precipitate, they're precipitating under anaerobic
18 conditions, without oxygen. And they're becoming -- when
19 they precipitate, they form most insoluble precipitates.
20 And, then, so they are not that bioavailable because they
21 are not dissolved in the water column, and only such
22 pileworms might pick up some concentrations of things that
23 are feeding on them that would get contaminated. But there
24 is no real emergent aquatic vegetation that's picking up
25 concentrations and transmitting them to the waterfowl and

1 stuff that are used in the area.

2 MS. DOUGLAS: How could this change if the sediments
3 are exposed from lower Sea levels?

4 MR. VOGL: I think the main change would be that, one,
5 the sediments would be available in foraged areas where the
6 birds are using the area, and they could potentially pick
7 them up. Also, the biggest change would be the change in
8 the conditions going from anaerobic condition on the bottom
9 of the Sea to an oxidized condition when they are exposed.
10 When that occurs, many of these metals will become
11 resolubilized and then become bioavailable when they are
12 solubilized in that water and can be picked up more
13 readily.

14 MS. DOUGLAS: Could you explain how that happens? They
15 become solubilized, but do they get back to the water?

16 MR. VOGL: Yeah. With the runoff going downward into
17 basin, they will eventually end up back in the Salton Trough
18 or in the Salton Sea itself and concentrate even further in
19 that area. But during their transport, when they are in the
20 dissolved phase, any birds or wildlife using that water
21 could actually pick them up in dissolved phase, like the
22 selenium, and could create a lot more problems for them.

23 MS. DOUGLAS: So you are saying that sediment could go
24 back into the Sea?

25 MR. VOGL: It will.

1 MS. DOUGLAS: With contaminants?

2 MR. VOGL: The metals and metalloids will eventually,
3 through hundreds of years, redissolve and end up in even
4 higher concentrations of reprecipitate in whatever water
5 body in the Sea, assuming there is runoff that occurs over
6 it. That could take a long time, and it also makes it more
7 bioavailable. It opens it up for exposure to much more
8 organisms that are using the area.

9 MS. DOUGLAS: Would this process also occur with
10 sediments that became airborne and blown to other places?

11 MR. VOGL: Yeah, definitely would occur with that. All
12 these metals and metalloids and different contaminants that
13 are in here could be directly uptook into the lungs when
14 they are airborne. And then, you know, enter the host and
15 cause all kinds of problems.

16 MS. DOUGLAS: If water levels drop at the Salton Sea
17 and sediment is exposed, which chemicals that you looked at
18 could have a negative impact on human health or the
19 surrounding ecosystem?

20 MR. VOGL: All the ones that I mentioned: the cadmium,
21 copper, molybdenum, nickel, zinc and selenium. In addition,
22 the lead and arsenic levels are definitely a concern.

23 MS. DOUGLAS: Which constituents might cause human
24 health problems if they become airborne?

25 MR. VOGL: I think all of those could definitely be

1 problems. The ones that come to mind the most are selenium
2 and arsenic.

3 MS. DOUGLAS: In terms of human exposure, is there a
4 way that the chemicals would be not only inhaled but
5 ingested?

6 MR. VOGL: Yes. You know I am not a toxicologist, so I
7 don't really know what the actual health effects would be of
8 those various chemicals. But they not only would be brought
9 directly into the lung with the PM-10 issue, but any
10 particles that did not make it directly into the lung would
11 then been swallowed with mucous and be ingested. So there
12 would be an ingesting component.

13 MS. DOUGLAS: Are there differences in the effects of
14 chemicals if they are inhaled or ingested?

15 MR. VOGL: Yes. I think there are different health
16 effects, but, again, I'm not an expert in that area. For
17 instance, hexavalent chromium is a huge issue right now. It
18 is not known whether in water if low concentrations of
19 chromium are ingested, if it creates a huge health issue.
20 But it is well demonstrated that if a particle of hexavalent
21 chromium impacts a lung tissue, that it will result in
22 cancer known as a carcinogen.

23 MS. DOUGLAS: Finally, is there a possibility that with
24 the arsenic levels that you found in the Sea that there
25 could be violations of ambient air quality standards for

1 arsenic?

2 MR. VOGL: Yes. I did a quick calculation and looked
3 at basically the PM-10 standard of 150 micrograms per cubic
4 meter, which according to testimony I've seen, looks like
5 Imperial County exceeds those on a number of different
6 events and would be expected to exceed it on a regular
7 basis.

8 With those levels of PM-10 in the air, the arsenic
9 levels would be approximately .001 micrograms per cubic
10 meter. The current standard or PRG for Region 9 for arsenic
11 in ambient air is much lower at .00045. So that is exceeded
12 on a regular basis.

13 MS. DOUGLAS: Thank you.

14 I have no further questions for this witness. If I
15 could call my third.

16 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Please.

17 MS. DOUGLAS: Dr. Hurlbert.

18 MR. OSIAS: Mr. Chairman, I think the schedule that had
19 been sent had suggested that Dr. Hurlbert would be on two
20 panels.

21 MS. DOUGLAS: He is a witness for Defenders of Wildlife
22 and PCL.

23 MR. OSIAS: We should cross twice?

24 MS. DOUGLAS: You will have the opportunity to cross
25 twice.

1 MR. OSIAS: Or should we wait for at least the end of
2 the second testimony?

3 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Is he testifying to different --

4 MS. DOUGLAS: He is testifying to different issues.
5 For me he testifies about the current ecosystem.

6 MR. OSIAS: I have read the testimony. One sets up the
7 other.

8 MR. FLETCHER: Would it assist --

9 MR. OSIAS: I was just thinking that I would do it one
10 time?

11 MS. DOUGLAS: If you would prefer to do it one time.

12 MR. OSIAS: Let them get both statements out first.

13 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: My preference, why don't we go
14 through PCL's --

15 MS. DOUGLAS: Would you prefer to do cross of these two
16 witnesses and then we can do PCL?

17 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Then we can follow with Mr. Fletcher
18 doing his cross, and then we will do all three of them as
19 one panel.

20 MR. FLETCHER: I just need a couple of extra minutes to
21 go through my questions.

22 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: That is what I am suggesting,
23 whichever order you want to do it in, we will just make it
24 one continuous --

25 MR. OSIAS: But let Dr. Hurlbert finish.

1 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Correct.

2 Thank you.

3 We're off the record.

4 (Oath administered by Chairman Baggett.)

5 MS. DOUGLAS: Dr. Hurlbert, can you go through briefly
6 your qualifications to testify on the ecology of the Salton
7 Sea?

8 DR. HURLBERT: I'm professor of biology and Director of
9 the Center for Inland Waters at San Diego State University.
10 I have studied salt lakes for about 30 years. I've been
11 teaching a course on the Salton Sea and the Colorado Delta
12 for about 24 years, and I have been leading a research group
13 for 12 years on the Salton Sea ecology.

14 MS. DOUGLAS: Do you recognize the document before you
15 labeled PCL 24?

16 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

17 MS. DOUGLAS: What is it?

18 DR. HURLBERT: My testimony.

19 MS. DOUGLAS: Is everything in your testimony true and
20 correct to the best of your knowledge?

21 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

22 MS. DOUGLAS: Can you explain briefly what the current
23 state of knowledge about the Salton Sea is?

24 DR. HURLBERT: The Salton Sea is a lake that was
25 studied in some detail in the 1950s, essentially no

1 biological studies thereafter for a number of decades. And
2 then with the funding of the Salton Sea Authority in the
3 last few years, we've seen probably a tenfold increase in
4 our knowledge of the Salton Sea. It is a very large,
5 complex lake. It's unique in many of its characteristics,
6 and most of what we know now is still in press or in
7 preparation.

8 MS. DOUGLAS: What would you say are the six defining
9 features of the Salton Sea ecosystem?

10 DR. HURLBERT: These are features that have a major
11 impact on how the system functions, and those functions,
12 basically, determine its value to people and wildlife. And
13 to some extent this repeats information Tim's given you.

14 It is an extremely large lake, especially in relation
15 to the surface area. It has no outflow and, as is true of
16 other lakes without outflows, that makes it a salt lake. It
17 is fed almost entirely by agriculture and to some extent
18 municipal wastewaters which are high in salt nutrients and
19 certain other contaminants.

20 It is in a very hot climate, so it has a high
21 evaporation rate. Normally you don't find lakes of this
22 sort in climates of this sort, unless they have a source of
23 water in some distant location. It abounds in fish, which
24 is one of its most important features. And these fish are a
25 result of stocking by Cal Fish and Game that began in the

1 late 1920s, continued to the early '50s. And then one of
2 the fish got in in the 1960s, the tilapia.

3 And it formed most recently in 1905, at about the same
4 time that we were beginning the large scale destruction of
5 other shallow lakes and wetlands throughout California. So
6 it's sort of an accidental mitigation project in that sense,
7 and that increases its current value.

8 And sort of in summary, looking at it in the broadest
9 perspective, a phrase I used in an essay I wrote a few years
10 ago about it is that I called this a tremendously positive
11 symbiosis between agriculture, wildlife and human
12 recreation. It seems to me that the objective of all of us
13 is to try to continue this symbiosis one way or another.

14 MS. DOUGLAS: Let's move to the food web in the Salton
15 Sea. Can you describe the food web? That is number two,
16 second slide in PCL Exhibit 25.

17 DR. KRANTZ: These are all I can read, are exhibit
18 numbers. It is not in the Power Point.

19 MS. DOUGLAS: Can we stop the clock for technical
20 difficulties?

21 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: We are off the record.

22 (Discussion held off the record.)

23 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: We are back on the record.

24 MS. DOUGLAS: If you could please describe the Salton
25 Sea food web.

1 DR. HURLBERT: This is a simplified representation of
2 it. Because we now know as a result of research done the
3 last few years that the number of species known to be in the
4 Sea has gone from something like 70 to something more than
5 400. And I'm assured that most of you are not interested in
6 seeing 400 boxes. Some of these boxes actually have a
7 hundred different species in them.

8 At the base of the food web there are the algae down at
9 the bottom there. It is the photosynthesis of those algae
10 that provides the food resources for nutrients for the
11 entire rest of the food web. Those in turn are fed upon by
12 other organisms, ciliates and amoebas, protozoans. And then
13 a small number of species of insects, crustaceans and worms,
14 including the barnacles, polychaeta, which is the pileworm,
15 copepod, little critter in the plankton, anthropods, little
16 crustaceans that scutter around the bottom.

17 The algae, of course, are benefiting from the gift of
18 nutrients from agriculture, and the tremendous abundance of
19 algae often cause this lake to be supersaturated with oxygen
20 during the day. At night or deeper in the water column,
21 however, the oxygen consumption by all these organisms often
22 lead to conditions of no oxygen and high sulfides, both of
23 which are deleterious to organisms.

24 The dominant fish in the Sea are shown there. There
25 are actually a few more species in the Sea, but we've got

1 three marine species, the bairdiella, the sargo and the
2 corvina. Corvina is the big one. They are catching 13 to
3 18 pounders out there the last couple of weeks, I guess.
4 And over there on the left tilapia. This African fish that
5 got in the 1960s and exploded to become, at least for a
6 period of time, the most abundant fish in the Sea.

7 And then a number of fishing eating birds: pelicans,
8 cormorants, herons or various sorts, and other fish eaters
9 like fisherman feeding off the fish. This is a unique and
10 extremely attractive sport fishery primarily because -- at
11 present because of the tilapia and the corvina. The
12 corvina, of course, there aren't too many places anywhere in
13 the country where you can go and catch a limit of five 13-
14 to 18- pound game fish. The Salton Sea is one of the few
15 places where you can do that.

16 And the tilapia, which also grow to a large size, two
17 to three pounds, with no limit are a great boom to fishermen
18 who like easy food and a lot of people of modest income who
19 go there and catch them.

20 Next.

21 MS. DOUGLAS: This was the second image in PCL 25. If
22 we can go to the third.

23 Could you please tell us about some of the
24 microorganisms in the Sea?

25 DR. HURLBERT: This next one shows some algae. They

1 are called dinoflagellates. These are dinoflagellates, a
2 type of algae, very common in coastal regions throughout the
3 world. These are -- you've heard of red tides, and these
4 are one of the major causes of red tides in coastal oceans.
5 The Salton Sea, they are why the lake often looks like a cup
6 of black coffee this time of the year, in the winter. They
7 become extremely abundant. Important base of the food
8 chain.

9 These are some of the smaller animals that live on the
10 plankton of the lake. Up on the top there on the left are a
11 couple rotifers. On the right top are the larvae of this
12 worm, the annals of which live in the sediments and get up
13 to be a couple of inches long. Down at the bottom left
14 there is a copepod, predaceous, and also feeds on algae.
15 And then the larvae of the barnacles that grow on every hard
16 surface on the Sea, and the fish egg. These are all
17 critters that are mostly less than a millimeter long. And
18 the adults of some of those live on the bottom and are much
19 larger.

20 MS. DOUGLAS: Are there microorganisms in the Sea that
21 aren't found anywhere else?

22 DR. HURLBERT: The research that has been done by
23 people working with our group over the last couple years
24 have brought in taxonomists, systemists, from various other
25 institutions across the country and to some extent other

1 countries. And they have found large numbers of species
2 that are completely new to science here, including some
3 genera. Although there are relatively few species of fish
4 and few species of the big invertebrates, this is one of the
5 most diverse microbial assemblages that we know of in the
6 country.

7 MS. DOUGLAS: Would you describe the Salton Sea as a
8 rich ecosystem?

9 DR. HURLBERT: The Salton Sea is an extremely rich
10 ecosystem. Part of the problem it has is that the high
11 nutrient input makes -- creates this richness, creates
12 tremendous food supplies for anything that can take the
13 conditions here. On the other hand, all of this abundant
14 life eventually dies. It respire, uses up oxygen while it
15 is alive. When it dies it decomposes, and decomposition
16 uses up oxygen. As is typical of all sorts of lakes or
17 aquatic systems, you have high richness. You have high
18 water quality problems.

19 MS. DOUGLAS: Do you have -- can you talk about
20 pileworm and maybe you have and an image of the pileworm?

21 DR. HURLBERT: I don't have. I showed you one of the
22 little critters, looked like a little spider. It was the
23 larvae of the pileworm. And they are very abundant in the
24 water column, an important food for fish, as are the bigger
25 adults that occur on the sediments.

1 It is because there are few species of these larger
2 invertebrates in the lake that the pileworm has tremendous
3 importance for that reason.

4 MS. DOUGLAS: What are some of the reasons for fish
5 kills in the Salton Sea?

6 DR. HURLBERT: The fish kills are -- I preface these
7 comments by saying that there have been almost no studies of
8 these kills themselves. So our information is based on
9 observations made incidental to studies of other things.
10 But we know that the bottom of the lake becomes inoxic at
11 certain times of the year, and you get a buildup of sulfides
12 in those bottom waters. Then you can have the lake turn
13 over at certain times, especially in the summer, early fall,
14 and the lack of oxygen and high sulfide levels that develop
15 from the bottom of the lake to the very surface waters for
16 brief periods of time are one of the major causes of kills
17 in the summer.

18 And for the tilapia, the tilapia are a tropical fish
19 from Africa, and they are at just about their lower
20 temperature tolerance limit in the wintertime in the Sea.
21 Some if you have a winter that is a little colder than
22 usual, that could be a major cause of kills of those
23 tilapia.

24 I think the next -- this relates to the richness of the
25 Sea. This graph shows on two axes, two of the major factors

1 that determine how rich or how productive any water body is.
2 And on the vertical axis there, you've got the rate at which
3 nutrients are coming into the water body. In this
4 particular case, the units are phosphorous coming in. And
5 on the horizontal axis you have the depth of the lake. The
6 shallower lake is the more rapidly you can cycle nutrients
7 from the water column to the bottom back to the water
8 column. Those two factors tend to favor high richness.

9 The red portions there show the Salton Sea. The lower
10 red dot is where it was in 1968. Over the last 30 years the
11 input of nutrients in the Sea has more than doubled,
12 probably primarily as a consequence of increased population
13 in Mexicali. So that is phosphorous from municipal
14 wastewaters in Mexico. And the arrow going off to the upper
15 left there is the direction we are headed if we have
16 continued increased inputs of phosphorous, again possibly
17 from Mexicali, not from agriculture, and the shallowing of
18 the Sea.

19 So we go to that higher -- in the upper left-hand
20 corner we have very poor water quality, but very high
21 productivity.

22 MS. DOUGLAS: If you were to compare life in the Sea
23 and products of the Sea with Lake Tahoe, for example, what
24 would you have to say about that?

25 DR. HURLBERT: Actually, I was just talking yesterday

1 with Charles Goldman, who is head of the Tahoe Research
2 Group, and I suggested we would be willing to take some of
3 the freshwater in Lake Tahoe if he'd accept some of
4 nutrients from the Salton Sea. He didn't agree to that.

5 Tahoe is a beautiful lake, but basically a biological
6 desert. It is a slight exaggeration, but I've often said
7 that we've got more life in one cubic meter of Salton Sea
8 water than we have in the entirety of Lake Tahoe. Lake
9 Tahoe is down on the lower right-hand corner of that figure
10 there. So it is beautiful to look at. If you're interested
11 in being able to see the bottom through 30 meters of water,
12 that is the place to go. If you want to fish, you go to the
13 Salton Sea.

14 MS. DOUGLAS: What are some of the critical ecological
15 processes and phenomenon of the Sea?

16 DR. HURLBERT: This eutrophication that is illustrated
17 here, nutrient inputs and the effect that has on the system
18 is one of the major ones. The increasing salinity of the
19 Sea is another process, of course, that we are highly
20 focused on in these hearings. Within the Sea,
21 understanding how the Sea functions on a seasonal basis,
22 that is to a large extent driven by temperature and wind and
23 their changes seasonally.

24 Next.

25 This shows how the temperature changes during the

1 roughly two-thirds, three-fourths of a year when the Sea is
2 warming up. Over there on the left-hand side you've got
3 purple temperature profile. In the winter the temperature
4 tends to be about the same from top to bottom. And as the
5 lake warm up, you get warming of surface waters, and that
6 makes it less dense than bottom waters and makes it
7 difficult for them to mix, top of the lake mix top to
8 bottom. But then you will have a wind event every so many
9 days or so many weeks, and it will mix the lake, create
10 temporarily isothermal conditions.

11 So you have a whole temperature curve shifting over
12 there. That last one there is for September, early
13 September, which was when we had the maximum water
14 temperatures. That is over 90 degrees Fahrenheit there,
15 mean water temperature. Great for swimming that time of
16 year. And these temperature curves and particularly the
17 stratification, evident from the fact that the curves are
18 not vertical, but they are sloped, that stratification is
19 what impedes the delivery of oxygen to bottom waters.

20 So the next slide which shows the oxygen profiles for
21 the same period of time, but now we are starting over in the
22 right-hand side with a curve for January there, showing good
23 oxygen levels from top to bottom. In fact, the surface
24 waters are supersaturated with oxygen at that time because
25 of the dense algal blooms in the surface waters.

1 As the lake warms up, partly because oxygen is less
2 soluble in warm waters and partly because you have higher
3 rates of respiration and decomposition by the biological
4 community, you get the curves in the summer where there is
5 often no or next to no oxygen in the bottom waters and even
6 in the surface waters there is going to be very low levels.

7 MS. DOUGLAS: What is the significance of some of these
8 events? What does that do in the Sea?

9 DR. HURLBERT: If you have a situation that is shown in
10 the last temperature profile there, and you would have no
11 oxygen in the bottom waters, you would have had a buildup of
12 hydrogen sulfide in the bottom waters. And the next time a
13 wind comes along, that is where it creates conditions
14 favorable to these kills, not only of the fish, but it kills
15 off the invertebrate populations in the affected areas. It
16 even kills off a lot of the algae although they can come
17 back pretty quickly.

18 MS. DOUGLAS: With that I will turn the witness over to
19 the Defenders of Wildlife.

20 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Thank you.

21 MR. FLETCHER: Good morning, Dr. Hurlbert.

22 DR. HURLBERT: Good morning.

23 MR. FLETCHER: I think we have already gone over your
24 qualifications. But could I have you turn to Defenders of
25 Wildlife Exhibit No. 2. You should have it in front of you

1 in that binder.

2 Can you tell me what that is?

3 DR. HURLBERT: That is my testimony.

4 MR. FLETCHER: Your written testimony for Defenders of
5 Wildlife?

6 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

7 MR. FLETCHER: Are there any corrections or
8 clarifications you would like to make to that testimony at
9 this time?

10 DR. HURLBERT: No.

11 MR. FLETCHER: Can I just suggest one?

12 DR. HURLBERT: Sure.

13 MR. FLETCHER: It is actually a clarification rather
14 than correction. But on Page 2 right at the top there,
15 there is a bracket and some boldface typing there on the
16 right margin. It seems to say mono proton-south. There is
17 a similar one on the next page.

18 Do you see where I am referring?

19 DR. HURLBERT: Yeah.

20 MR. FLETCHER: Can you tell me what those indicate?

21 DR. HURLBERT: Those indicate slides that are in this
22 presentation.

23 MR. FLETCHER: That was the case in Planning and
24 Conservation League testimony as well?

25 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

1 MR. FLETCHER: I would like to ask you a couple
2 questions about your testimony.

3 How would the Salton Sea ecosystem and its food web be
4 affected by an increase in salinity?

5 DR. HURLBERT: That is a very easy question to answer
6 in a broad way and a very difficult one to answer with sort
7 of precision. We ideally like to talk about what is going
8 to happen over the next decade or two.

9 As you go to higher salinities, although right now this
10 lake has one of the most diverse biotas of any lake we know
11 of, very quickly, as we go to higher salinities, we are
12 going to reach a point where various species reach their
13 salinity tolerance and some day become extinct in the Sea.
14 The fish are among the first organisms that is likely to
15 happen to. Of course, when we lose the fish, we lose the
16 Sea as a resource for fish eating bird. We lose one of its
17 major recreational values. And then, as it the salinities
18 go higher and higher, eventually you eliminate many of the
19 larger invertebrates and new ones take their place, like
20 brine shrimp and brine flies.

21 MR. FLETCHER: How would you describe the analysis of
22 those impacts, those salinity impacts, as described in the
23 EIR?

24 DR. HURLBERT: When I read that, I said, "I've seen
25 this somewhere before." For many years I was a consultant

1 to L.A. Water and Power on Mono Lake research programs. And
2 I prepared a paper after many years of doing that when the
3 National Academy of Sciences and another group put out sort
4 of a summary of what was happening at Mono Lake.

5 They are trying to address the same general sort of
6 issues we are trying to address here. What are going to be
7 the consequences of the salinity at Mono Lake was allowed to
8 continue increasing.

9 And the main criticism I had of the summaries was that
10 they were trying to find magic numbers, critical values,
11 that particular species would be negatively affected, and
12 you can't do that. I can understand how you would like to
13 have those as decision-making tools, but that is simply not
14 the way natural systems work when you talk about gradually
15 increasing levels of some variable.

16 I think the next slide shows a figure from that
17 critique I wrote of these Mono Lake reports. And the top
18 figure there reflects the language that was used in those
19 reports. It talked about things being fine up until you
20 reach some magical or critical threshold for a particular
21 species. Very soon after that it's disaster for that
22 particular species, at least.

23 What biologists know is reflected in the bottom
24 figure. We know that if we are talking about something like
25 the production of organisms in the lake, and production is

1 what we are really interested in, it is the amount of fish
2 production that ultimately is of interest to the fishermen.
3 How many pounds are generated per acre, per year? It is
4 that same production that is of interest to fish eating
5 birds. What is the rate of fish being produced?

6 That is a function of a number of things: of
7 reproductive rate, of survival of the juveniles, of growth
8 rate of the fish that do survive. And each one of those
9 functions might have some particular psychological optimum.
10 But what we know is that for all the fish populations in the
11 Sea, we are not at the hump there. We are not at the
12 optimal salinity for any of these variables.

13 These fish have all been under stress for some time in
14 the Sea. Now whether -- so we are on the downslope side of
15 those curves. Whether we are 20 percent below the hump or
16 90 percent, we don't know. We don't have that data for any
17 of those species. That sort of the -- that is a model that
18 we should use in thinking about this. Ideally if we had an
19 option, we wouldn't be talking about where does that curve
20 hit the baseline, how far on the right-hand side. That
21 point is not of any interest, either to pelicans or to
22 fishermen because they're going to have left the Sea decades
23 before you hit that point where the thing goes extinct.

24 What we should be focusing on is, if we are going to
25 manage this lake, how do we get the Sea back so it sort of

1 corresponds to the hump point for most of the fish there.

2 MR. FLETCHER: Actually, I would like to -- I am glad
3 you brought that up because, obviously, this is at some
4 level a practicalist proceeding, and they're decisions that
5 need to be made. So in terms of decision maker's point of
6 view, when you look at these curves, do they -- does the
7 model that you criticize as compared to the models you've
8 described there, does the focus on critical threshold
9 overstate or understate the impacts of an increase on
10 salinity -- of salinity?

11 DR. HURLBERT: I think I would have to say it basically
12 misstates it. It gives you the idea that can be adopted
13 very quickly that, gee, we don't have to worry about
14 anything unless we get to 50 or 60 or some particular magic
15 number. I think that is what I would say on that.

16 MR. FLETCHER: In the space of time before we get to
17 the magic number what is going on?

18 DR. HURLBERT: The best way to -- because these fish
19 are all on the downslope side, we know sort of basic
20 principles of what we know about the biology of these
21 particular species. So any -- as soon as the rate of
22 salinity increases, is accelerated by anything, you have a
23 negative impact. I think the key number here is -- it is
24 the difference in the rate of salinity increase under, say,
25 constant lake level conditions, constant inflow conditions

1 versus a project where you would drastically lower the level
2 of the Sea and lower inflows.

3 As I understand the current models, the rate or the
4 salinity increase would be accelerated by a factor of
5 roughly threefold. And that is the real measure of the
6 magnitude of the project.

7 MR. FLETCHER: From a management perspective, what are
8 the management implications of the relationship between
9 salinity and productivity?

10 DR. HURLBERT: The management implications would be
11 that you want to reduce salinity levels back down towards
12 something closer to 35, 40 parts per thousand.

13 MR. FLETCHER: In relation to actions that could
14 increase salinity levels, what would the implications be?

15 DR. HURLBERT: When you get to higher salinity levels,
16 there has been a number of places where the idea has been
17 put forward, and it is present in the Draft Environmental
18 Impact Report, that if you get highly saline conditions as
19 you would have after the fish disappear, you get this
20 tremendous burst of productivity of other organisms, mainly
21 different types of insects and crustaceans that are great
22 food supplies, maybe not for fish eating birds, but other
23 types of birds, and you could actually go in that direction
24 if you wanted to manage for those types of bird. But the
25 salinity increases also cause a reduction over time of the

1 productivity of those invertebrates.

2 So the literature sort of based on the Draft
3 Environment Impact Report greatly exaggerates how valuable
4 these highly saline systems without fish would be to any
5 birds.

6 MR. FLETCHER: In this phase at least, maybe also in
7 Phase I, I know people have testified that Mono Lake and the
8 Great Salt Lake have been held up as examples of kinds of
9 ecosystems the Salton Sea could become if it did become even
10 more hypersaline.

11 Are those reasonable comparisons?

12 DR. HURLBERT: There is a tendency on the part of
13 people who haven't any direct knowledge of salt lake ecology
14 to think of them as sort of different than freshwater
15 lakes. Nobody would think of saying, well, Tahoe and Clear
16 Lake should be similar systems because they are both
17 freshwater.

18 On the other hand, people tend to think, well, if
19 you've got highly saline lakes, they should be similar
20 because they are highly saline.

21 Using Mono Lake as a model for what might happen to the
22 Salton Sea would be very unwarranted from a number of points
23 of view. I think the next slide shows --

24 MR. ROSSMANN: How about Defenders' 5? That's where
25 I'm finding this stuff.

1 MR. FLETCHER: We are actually looking at this slide,
2 and there is a -- in Defenders' 5 there are predictions.

3 Can you just describe orally rather than our taking a
4 lot of time to find that?

5 DR. HURLBERT: Sure. Mono Lake is very different
6 physically, chemically, in terms of the size and shape of
7 the basin, in terms of what is in it. Mono Lake would be a
8 much more benign environment than would the Salton Sea for
9 these invertebrates that are supposed to become very
10 abundant if we reduce the level of --increase the level of
11 Salton Sea.

12 In particular the Salton Sea, I showed you a picture of
13 a little thing called a copepod there, which is only about a
14 millimeter long. That is a very good predator, Artemia. We
15 have done experiments showing that that can eat the baby
16 larvae of Artemia. Until the copepod disappears from the
17 Sea, Artemia would not become abundant. That copepod has
18 extremely high salinity tolerance. It can reproduce at
19 least as high as 68 grams per liter.

20 So Mono Lake doesn't have a copepod like that, and as
21 the salinity drops in Mono Lake a little bit more, it's not
22 going to have a predator like that come in and decimate the
23 brine shrimp populations there. And the brine flies, these
24 are flies you see in large numbers, the adults along
25 shorelines and the larvae live on the bottom sediments of

1 the lake. They become very abundant in salt lakes without
2 fish. But they are very dependent on having a good food
3 supply that is algae that grow on the surface of the mud or
4 the, sediments, and they are very dependent on having good
5 oxygen conditions deep in the lake.

6 Mono Lake is a much cooler lake, averages about ten
7 degrees cooler, so it doesn't have the heat stress. That
8 means it can hold more oxygen, other things being equal.
9 The water's much clearer, so light penetrates deeper.
10 You've got algae growing on the sediment surface to much
11 greater depths than you do in the Salton Sea. In Salton Sea
12 in the summertime you have consistent good oxygen conditions
13 only down to maybe three to four meters. Whereas at Mono
14 Lake you have got oxygen condition down to 14 to 18 meters.

15 They really are -- the difference between those two
16 systems is as big as the difference between Clear Lake and
17 Tahoe in many ways.

18 MR. FLETCHER: I would like to move on from salinity
19 now and talk a little bit about the Habitat Conservation
20 Plan that is in the Draft EIR.

21 DR. HURLBERT: I have a copy in the back of the room.

22 MR. FLETCHER: We may not need it.

23 Have you reviewed that HCP? Are you familiar with the
24 fish pond proposal which is HCP1?

25 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

1 MR. FLETCHER: You worked on a study and proposal
2 submitted to Salton Sea Authority by Pacific Institute; is
3 that correct?

4 DR. HURLBERT: Yes. I was asked by the Salton Sea
5 Science Office to prepare the summary evaluation of the
6 workshops involving about 30 scientists and engineers who
7 took a close look at that proposal.

8 MR. FLETCHER: The result of that process is the report
9 that is Salton Sea Exhibit No. 12; is that right?

10 MR. OSIAS: Mr. Chairman, if I might, we have now, I
11 think, had in one testimony the written testimony and
12 summary for both submissions by Dr. Hurlbert. There has
13 been no written testimony submitted and, hence, I am not
14 understanding how he could summarize it with respect to his
15 review of the HCP, the subject area we are now going into,
16 nor have there been any cross-examinations about that for
17 which he would do redirect.

18 I object to this. We didn't get notice that this
19 witness was going to comment on the HCP.

20 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Response.

21 MR. FLETCHER: My understanding was that witnesses
22 could respond or testify as to matters within their
23 competence.

24 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Only if you presubmitted it.

25 MR. KIRK: Mr. Chairman, Salton Sea Authority Exhibit

1 No. 12, the aforementioned document, was, in fact, prepared
2 by Stuart Hurlbert. In deference to doing this timely, I
3 didn't include Stuart Hurlbert on my witness list because of
4 the fact he was part of the Defenders and PCL.

5 MR. OSIAS: The disadvantage I am faced with is someone
6 faced with his cross-examination, period. No one gave us
7 warning that this arrangement had been worked out yesterday
8 with the Salton Sea Authority. I prepared for those
9 witnesses today as Defenders of Wildlife. I've read their
10 testimony. I am prepared to talk about that in cross. But
11 this subject area --

12 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: I think --

13 MR. ROSSMANN: Perhaps, your Honor, there might be a
14 middle way out. I have a feeling we are dealing with folks
15 -- we know how hard it was to get the folks here on their
16 schedule. And perhaps -- we had this problem earlier in the
17 proceeding. Just by having the cross-examination come after
18 lunch, that might give Mr. Osias the opportunity so that Mr.
19 Fletcher doesn't have to bring him back as a rebuttal
20 witness. Trying to be sensitive to these folks' schedule.

21 MR. OSIAS: I appreciate the confidence you have in my
22 hour of time, but I'd actually --

23 MR. ROSSMANN: It is higher than that.

24 MR. OSIAS: He's a very qualified scientist. If we got
25 his testimony in advance, I'd consult with somebody to

1 prepare whether I have cross or not. That is why we get
2 them in advance. I don't think hearing it orally and using
3 the hour that we might have at lunch to do that. I would
4 like to see his testimony, and at some point it could come
5 in. I want to read it ahead of time so that I can prepare
6 for cross rather than --

7 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: That is legitimate. I would sustain
8 the objection.

9 How do we get to a practical solution?

10 MR. OSIAS: Apparently Mr. Fletcher knows something
11 about what Dr. Hurlbert is going to say on the subject of
12 the HCP. I suggest he have him write it down, circulate it
13 and then have to come back if we have any cross.

14 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: He could come back. Clearly could
15 be used as a rebuttal witness. He could come back. Since I
16 asked for presubmission of witnesses and testimony on
17 rebuttal, that is a chance to clarify it. I think you need
18 to wait until then. The fact that it is an exhibit doesn't
19 mean it is testimony. The report is an exhibit. It is not
20 the same as having testimony on that report.

21 MR. FLETCHER: I appreciate that.

22 MR. ROSSMANN: Thank you, sir.

23 MR. FLETCHER: I have no more questions.

24 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Let's take a five-minute break,
25 come back and try to get some of the cross done before we go

1 for lunch.

2 (Break taken.)

3 THE COURT: Back on the record.

4 Mr. Gilbert, do you have any questions?

5 ---oOo---

6 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF PLANNING AND CONSERVATION LEAGUE

7 BY MR. GILBERT

8 MR. GILBERT: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Just a short
9 one, and I'm not sure who it is for.

10 But in regards to the fishery of the Salton Sea and the
11 amount of fish that are available there, does anyone have
12 any numbers of how many fish are taken by anglers, how many
13 are caught and eaten by people?

14 DR. HURLBERT: I don't think there have been any
15 estimate of that sort I gather in recent years. Cal Fish
16 and Game may be planning to get that information. They have
17 an expanded crew out there, I understand.

18 So all we know is what we hear from the various people
19 on E-mail, they're biting today on the green wiggly things.

20 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Will be the next panel.

21 DR. KRANTZ: The most recent numbers I have seen for
22 actual catch rates were produced by the Department of Fish
23 and Game for the late '80s, I believe, and I can't remember
24 what the catch rates were, but they were by far the highest
25 in the state.

1 MR. GILBERT: Per person?

2 DR. KRANTZ: Based on per person per hour.

3 MR. GILBERT: Is there a lot of people fishing there
4 all the time? Are the boats out there very sparse?

5 DR. KRANTZ: Combination of boats and -- it is shallow
6 enough that a lot of people waded out in hip highs, and a lot
7 of shore fishermen, but I don't have actual numbers for
8 that.

9 MR. GILBERT: Thank you.

10 That is all.

11 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Mr. Du Bois.

12 ---oOo---

13 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF PLANNING AND CONSERVATION LEAGUE

14 BY MR. DU BOIS

15 MR. DU BOIS: I just have one question. I don't know
16 who to ask it of. I know that some of the fish are caught
17 by anglers, and I presume most of them are caught by birds,
18 and some of them die on the shore because I've seen that.

19 What happens to the rest of them?

20 DR. HURLBERT: They are just waiting.

21 MR. DU BOIS: Do they ever die? What happens to those
22 that die in the Sea?

23 DR. HURLBERT: The birds probably take a very small
24 percentage of the fish. Birds can't fish out of a lake that
25 is deep, and fishermen can't either. So most of these --

1 some of the fish die when they are a day old, and some die
2 when they are a week, and some a month and some live for
3 several years. So the concept of natural mortality going on
4 as bigger some years than others, but it's just a concept of
5 recycling, basically.

6 MR. DU BOIS: What happens to the flesh? There aren't
7 any lobsters or bottom feeders, are there or are there in
8 the Sea to eat the detritus?

9 DR. HURLBERT: Some of the invertebrates might scavenge
10 on dead fish a bit, but mostly the fish would be broken down
11 by bacteria. The bodies would be completely decomposed with
12 the exception of the bones, perhaps, and converted back into
13 nutrients that go into solution in the water, feed the
14 algae.

15 MR. DU BOIS: Thank you.

16 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Thank you.

17 Mr. Rodegerdts.

18 MR. RODEGERDTS: Nothing.

19 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Mr. Rossmann.

20 ----oOo----

21 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF PLANNING AND CONSERVATION LEAGUE

22 BY COUNTY OF IMPERIAL

23 BY MR. ROSSMANN

24 MR. ROSSMANN: Good morning, gentlemen.

25 I haven't had the pleasure of meeting most of you. I

1 am Mr. Rossmann. I represent Imperial County. Thank you
2 very much for taking the time to be with us today.

3 Let me ask each of you to respond to this question.

4 Do you believe the Salton Sea is a resource of national
5 significance?

6 DR. KRANTZ: Most certainly.

7 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

8 MR. VOGL: Yes, sir.

9 MR. ROSSMANN: Would each of you please give your
10 reasons for that answer?

11 DR. KRANTZ: It exceeds almost anywhere else in the
12 United States in its diversity for birds. Also, as we have
13 seen with the bird banding study, it is actually more than a
14 national resource. It is very much an international
15 resource of great significance continentwide for many
16 species, not just pelicans and grebes. It represents a very
17 significant resource for the birds throughout the migratory
18 path.

19 The significance there, I think, is that we have lost
20 more than 90 percent of the other wetlands in California,
21 the Central Valley, that used to harbor these birds, and
22 this has become virtually their last refuge for many
23 species.

24 MR. ROSSMANN: Let me ask you on that, sir, before I
25 ask Dr. Hurlbert to answer the question about the basis,

1 when you say international, do you believe that there are
2 any migratory bird treaty implications from the potential
3 loss of wildlife at the Salton Sea?

4 DR. KRANTZ: Quite possibly, yes.

5 MR. ROSSMANN: Do you have any further elucidation or
6 basis for that?

7 DR. KRANTZ: I have not seen that invoked, but quite
8 conceivably, for example, in the case of the snow geese and
9 Ross' geese, this is very significant wintering ground for
10 those species that are Canadian species. In large part that
11 is why they breed.

12 MR. ROSSMANN: Dr. Hurlbert, to you, sir, the
13 explanation for your belief on national significance.

14 DR. HURLBERT: I'd second what Tim said about its
15 importance to birds and thereby its importance as one of the
16 major bird watching -- it's one of the most popular bird
17 watching spots on the continent. You have a lot of people
18 coming, especially in the winter for some reason, to bird
19 watch there.

20 It's also as a large lake, which is a great place to
21 swim in and fish and boat and do other things. As the
22 largest lake in our region where you have population growing
23 at a very high, rapid rate in Southern California in
24 general, it's an accessible recreational area that is as
25 important as some of our national parks.

1 MR. ROSSMANN: Thank you.

2 Mr. Vogl.

3 MR. VOGL: I would agree on the issue with birds, that
4 it is very significant, especially with the fact that white
5 pelican and the eared grebe, that a huge percentage of the
6 Pacific Flyway population ends up wintering there. And
7 definitely spans across international borders as far as the
8 bird migration with snow geese and other species.

9 MR. ROSSMANN: Thank you.

10 Let me ask each of you, implicit in your answer, would
11 you agree with this statement, that the Sea is also a
12 stabilizing significance?

13 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

14 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

15 MR. VOGL: Yes.

16 MR. ROSSMANN: Let me start specifically with Mr.
17 Krantz, and I am looking here at PCL Exhibit 1, the very
18 handsome brochure you all have prepared. I just would like
19 to ask a few questions about some of the figures here. And
20 I want to start on Page 4, the periodicity graph, and my
21 question is this:

22 Am I interpreting that graph correctly, that the Salton
23 Sea did not exist as a body of water between roughly 1800
24 and 1900?

25 DR. KRANTZ: That is incorrect.

1 MR. ROSSMANN: Would you explain the basis or my
2 incorrect understanding?

3 DR. KRANTZ: A number of different times in that period
4 there were partial inundations that would not be reflected
5 in the scale of the depth axis, which is the Y axis of that
6 graph. So you can see that the depth is indicated there.
7 And so the partial inundations of the Sea were recorded by
8 surveyors and some of those inundations lasted as long as
9 three to five years.

10 MR. ROSSMANN: Let me look at your testimony. I want
11 to focus in particular, sir, on Page 3 of your testimony,
12 which is PCL Exhibit 22.

13 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, sir.

14 MR. ROSSMANN: I'm referring to the description of a
15 flood that is described in 1849.

16 DR. KRANTZ: That's right.

17 MR. ROSSMANN: Based on your knowledge and expertise,
18 is it your view that the 1849 flood formed the New River?

19 DR. KRANTZ: It was in that surveyor's account that,
20 yes, this may have caused the formation of part of the New
21 River Canyon, the channel that later would capture the
22 historic flood.

23 MR. ROSSMANN: In your opinion, did that flood also
24 result in the inundation of the Salton Sea?

25 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, it did. It resulted in a partial

1 inundation. It is described in that testimony as persisting
2 for some years. The surveyor then -- this was looking
3 across the transcontinental railroad route. The surveyor
4 came back three years later and described how the pools were
5 still present and they were of great benefit to the
6 immigrants that were crossing through the desert. They were
7 still using the pools in the New River Channel from that
8 1949 flood in the year 1952 or '53.

9 MR. ROSSMANN: What would be the area approximately of
10 those pools?

11 DR. KRANTZ: It wasn't given.

12 MR. ROSSMANN: Would it be at all on the scale of the
13 Sea at its present size?

14 DR. KRANTZ: Probably not.

15 MR. ROSSMANN: The word "lagoons" is used there. Might
16 it just be a periodic -- excuse me, not periodic, but just a
17 series of isolated pools that may be as large as this room
18 or as long as this building?

19 DR. KRANTZ: I have no idea.

20 MR. ROSSMANN: Sir, let me -- I don't know if you have
21 this in front of you. This is Salton Sea Exhibit 16 and
22 this is Sea Notes dated August 2001. It cites Dr.
23 Schaefer's studies, and it says -- I will put this in front
24 of you. As I read this exhibit it implies that the lake as
25 a lake was not filled after 1700.

1 First of all, let me ask you if you are familiar with
2 that publication?

3 DR. KRANTZ: I have seen this publication, yes.

4 MR. ROSSMANN: You have seen that particular issue?

5 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

6 MR. OSIAS: There is --

7 MR. ROSSMANN: August 2001.

8 MR. OSIAS: Thank you.

9 Because there are multiple.

10 MR. ROSSMANN: Yes. I appreciate that.

11 Would you please check and make sure I have correctly
12 cited August 2001? I thought that is what I said.

13 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

14 MR. ROSSMANN: The inference I draw from Salton Sea
15 Exhibit 16 is that the lake was not filled as a lake since
16 1700. If I am incorrect in that assumption, I'd appreciate
17 some enlightenment.

18 DR. KRANTZ: Well, this is based on Dr. Schaefer's
19 consultation with the Authority when they produced this
20 brochure. I think the idea was simply to convey the sense
21 that there is this periodic inundation of the basin and then
22 drying out of the basin. I don't actually see the years on
23 here.

24 MR. ROSSMANN: Does that publication list the flood
25 years in the 19th century and expressly exclude or not

1 expressly exclude but exclude the year 1849?

2 DR. KRANTZ: It has a listing of years on the back.
3 They are in the 1800s. And they have apparently missed the
4 citation of the USGS survey, 1849. They have included 1853
5 which was the year it was actually published. That is the
6 report was published then, but the surveyor was in the field
7 and observed the flood in 1849.

8 MR. ROSSMANN: Let me have that one back.

9 I see that my colleague, Mr. Osias, may not be finding
10 his copy.

11 MR. OSIAS: I do have it.

12 Thank you.

13 I even made notes on it.

14 MR. ROSSMANN: Let's continue, sir, back on PCL Exhibit
15 1. I'm just going to go forward. I am looking on Page 7,
16 and I just see a photograph at the bottom of Page 7 --

17 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, sir.

18 MR. ROSSMANN: -- of geese that are provided habitat by
19 agricultural field. If land is fallowed in the Imperial
20 Valley, will that not reduce the habitat available to these
21 geese?

22 DR. KRANTZ: It may. The agricultural fields are
23 important for grazing birds such as geese.

24 MR. ROSSMANN: And looking also at Page 15, impacts to
25 agriculture.

1 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, sir.

2 MR. ROSSMANN: It seems that there is a tradeoff here,
3 if I am reading correctly. For every gallon of water
4 transferred out of the basin, there is less water available
5 for agriculture, and that all of that water transfer means
6 less water flowing into the Sea; is that correct?

7 DR. KRANTZ: I believe so, yes.

8 MR. ROSSMANN: Is that also true from fallowing?

9 DR. KRANTZ: It may or may not. It depends on the
10 nature of the fallowing, how that is accomplished, what kind
11 of crops may be fallowed.

12 MR. ROSSMANN: There may be a fallowing technique that
13 would result in a -- that would also result in a loss of
14 water to the Sea?

15 DR. KRANTZ: Certainly.

16 MR. ROSSMANN: I'm interested in the graph you showed,
17 and I see also, I guess it is reproduced here, about the
18 health impacts on children in the Imperial Valley. It is
19 apparently on Page 18 of Exhibit 1.

20 DR. KRANTZ: Right. That is a partial graph of the one
21 that I exhibited on the Power Point presentation.

22 MR. ROSSMANN: What I couldn't read while it was up
23 there, and I am just asking you, what is the source of that
24 graph?

25 DR. KRANTZ: It's the -- I believe -- let me check here

1 real quick. It is the California County Asthma
2 Hospitalization Chart Book, California Department of Health
3 Services.

4 MR. ROSSMANN: You didn't participate in the
5 preparation of that?

6 DR. KRANTZ: No, not at all.

7 MR. ROSSMANN: I'm not going to ask you any further
8 questions on that.

9 Now, economic impacts. On the back page of your
10 document you list two citations. One is the 1999 Rose
11 Institute study, and the other is a paper prepared by a Dr.
12 Bazdarich.

13 You don't happen to have either of those papers with
14 you this morning, do you?

15 DR. KRANTZ: I do not.

16 MR. ROSSMANN: Are you familiar with both of the
17 papers?

18 DR. KRANTZ: I am familiar with both of them.

19 MR. ROSSMANN: Can you please describe the Rose study?

20 DR. KRANTZ: The Rose study was engaged by the Rose
21 Institute at Claremont College to look at the potential
22 impacts and benefits to the regional economy from a restored
23 versus an unrestored Salton Sea. And in that analysis, if I
24 may summarize their conclusions, they determined that an
25 unrestored Sea would result in economic -- negative

1 economic, impacts of greater than a billion dollars a year
2 annually, and that a restored Salton Sea would generate more
3 than that amount, in several billions of dollars of
4 revenues.

5 MR. ROSSMANN: Let's focus on the billion dollar
6 potential loss.

7 Was there a breakdown of what the loss would be within
8 Imperial County?

9 DR. KRANTZ: I don't recall. Dr. Bazdarich's study did
10 look at property values around the Sea and his would be
11 broken down by county.

12 MR. ROSSMANN: Let's focus on that one, then.

13 Do you recall what his projection was? And I assume
14 that his paper was designed to illustrate what the economic
15 impacts would be if the Sea were to decline?

16 DR. KRANTZ: As I recall, he estimated there would be
17 \$250,000,000 in property losses alone.

18 MR. ROSSMANN: Let me ask, sir, and I will ask your
19 attorney to help me if I could get a copy of those reports
20 when you return home, that would be helpful.

21 DR. KRANTZ: Sure.

22 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: I assume copies will be provided to
23 all.

24 MR. ROSSMANN: Sir, if we decide -- I want to be fair
25 to the witness. And we would like to look at those. We may

1 decide to do nothing with them. But if we decide to bring
2 them in in rebuttal, then we will share them around, if that
3 is permissible to the Chair.

4 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: That is.

5 MR. ROSSMANN: Dr. Hurlbert, your Mono Lake experience
6 brought back some old memories, so let me ask you to focus
7 on that.

8 First of all, when you said that Mono Lake was not
9 comparable, you were not addressing air quality impacts in
10 that comparison, were you?

11 DR. HURLBERT: No. Although when the level of Mono
12 Lake dropped, following the beginning of diversions in 1940,
13 there was an exposure of shoreline up there, and there were
14 salt storms when they had winds up there. But the -- and
15 they may have been a problem for people at Lee Vining. I
16 don't recall that. That would have been an increasing issue
17 if the level continued to drop. It was an issue, as I
18 recall, in the litigation over Mono Lake.

19 MR. ROSSMANN: You are not an expert in air quality?

20 DR. HURLBERT: No.

21 MR. ROSSMANN: Were you a witness either before this
22 Board or before Judge Finney in the Mono Lake proceeding?

23 DR. HURLBERT: No.

24 MR. ROSSMANN: Your Honor, I think those are all the
25 questions I have.

1 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Thank you.

2 Defenders of Wildlife?

3 MR. FLETCHER: I have nothing. I think I will sit back
4 here.

5 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: I'm sorry, National Wildlife. Are
6 they here?

7 Audubon.

8 ---oOo---

9 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF PLANNING AND CONSERVATION LEAGUE

10 BY NATIONAL AUDUBON SOCIETY - CALIFORNIA

11 BY MR. YATES

12 MR. YATES: Mr. Chairman, I just would like to follow
13 up on Mr. Rossmann's questions of Dr. Krantz. In this, I
14 believe it is Exhibit 16, the Salton Sea Authority exhibit,
15 Page 3, which is in the middle section, cites to a report by
16 Sykes, Godfrey Sykes who wrote several scientific articles
17 on the Colorado River Delta.

18 MR. SLATER: Counsel, I'm sorry, are you again
19 referring to the August --

20 MR. YATES: The August 2001 reprint that Mr. Rossmann
21 presented, Exhibit 16, is within a series of these
22 newsletters from the Salton Sea Authority.

23 MR. SLATER: Thank you, counsel.

24 MR. YATES: Page 3, which is the middle panel of this,
25 talks about a number of smaller lakes existed after 1600,

1 including nine during the 1800s. Is that not correct? It
2 says at the fifth paragraph down, near the bottom of that
3 text, right above the picture of the pelican.

4 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, sir. I am familiar with the Sykes.

5 MR. YATES: That Sykes report was Audubon-PCL joint
6 Exhibit 3, is it not?

7 DR. KRANTZ: I believe so, yes.

8 MR. YATES: In that it talks about the inundation that
9 occurred in 1840, probably when the New River was formed?

10 DR. KRANTZ: Right.

11 MR. YATES: 1842, 1852, '53, '59 and '67, right?

12 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, sir.

13 MR. YATES: Thank you.

14 And also attached as exhibits is the Cory monograph at
15 Exhibit 4. Are you familiar with that in your research in
16 preparing your work?

17 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. That included some of the historical
18 photographs that were done.

19 MR. YATES: Are you familiar with the work of Dr.
20 Philip Wilke?

21 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

22 MR. YATES: Is his work cited in your work as far as
23 the archeological studies that have been done?

24 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. This cited together with Michael
25 Waters and Dr. Schaefer. They independently arrived each at

1 their own chronology of the Lake Cahuilla periodicity, and
2 those were broken down by something like 65 to 55 percent of
3 the time, they ranged and estimated the period that it was
4 full between -- in the last 1300 years of record.

5 MR. YATES: Are you familiar with the work of an
6 archeologist by the name of Laylander who put together a
7 recent 1997 analysis of the last days of Lake Cahuilla, the
8 Elmore site which is attached as Exhibit No. 9, PCL and
9 Audubon exhibits?

10 DR. KRANTZ: No, not familiar with that.

11 MR. YATES: Are you familiar with the book that was
12 prepared, authored, by William deBuys, Land and Water in
13 Low-Down California, Salt Dreams?

14 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, I am.

15 MR. YATES: Are you familiar with the summaries that he
16 did of the former Lake Cahuilla?

17 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, I am.

18 MR. YATES: And also the citations in that book to the
19 Sykes and Blake and others that did the observations of the
20 historic inundations?

21 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. Those were -- reiterates those other
22 citations as well and describes it in very compelling
23 prose. And I believe he actually includes in there some
24 have or might have been in Blake's where he actually
25 includes first-hand accounts of oral histories passed down

1 by the Torres-Martinez desert Cahuilla Indian peoples of
2 these periodic inundations.

3 At times during one of the 1800 inundations, there was
4 a downpour and the Indians would harvest salt off the playa.
5 They all ran for -- they left their counterparts standing on
6 the salt flat and ran high ground for fear, from these
7 stories, that the whole lake basin could fill quite
8 rapidly.

9 MR. YATES: That is all.

10 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Mr. Kirk, Salton Sea.

11 MR. KIRK: I do. It is five to 12. Do you want to --
12 need me to get started?

13 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: How much do you have?

14 MR. KIRK: I expect half an hour.

15 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Let's take lunch, then. Come back
16 and start at five till one.

17 (Luncheon break taken.)

18 ---oOo---

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

AFTERNOON SESSION

---oOo---

CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: We are back on the record.

Ready for cross-examination of the first panel from
Defenders and PCL by the Salton Sea Authority.

---oOo---

CROSS-EXAMINATION OF PLANNING AND CONSERVATION LEAGUE

BY SALTON SEA AUTHORITY

BY MR. KIRK

MR. KIRK: Most of my questions will be directed to Dr.
Krantz and Dr. Hurlbert.

My apologies, Richard.

First set of questions for you, Dr. Krantz. If you
could turn towards Page 11 of Salton Sea California
Everglades. I don't remember what exhibit.

MS. DOUGLAS: PCL Exhibit 1.

MR. KIRK: PCL Exhibit 1. You presented some of the
similar information in a Power Point presentation; is that
correct?

DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

MR. KIRK: The potential cause of reduced inflow, on
the left side you identified several potential causes of
reduced inflows, true?

DR. KRANTZ: True.

MR. KIRK: Transfers, Mexicali wastewater reclamation,

1 salinity control, canal lining; is that correct?

2 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

3 MR. KIRK: In your Power Point presentation you added
4 one other, and that was entitlement enforcement or changes
5 in the baseline; is that correct?

6 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

7 MR. KIRK: Let's go through each one of those. With
8 the transfers you're assuming there, says 300,000 acre-feet
9 of potential reduction of inflow. I assume you were
10 assuming the transfer would need a proposed project,
11 on-farm conservation?

12 DR. KRANTZ: We actually calculated the effects of
13 reduced inflow at 30,000 and 500,000 based on the Salton
14 Sea Reclamation Act, which stipulated that both those
15 scenarios would be evaluated.

16 MR. KIRK: Is it your understanding that a 300,000
17 acre-foot transfer accomplished through on-farm conservation
18 resulted in about a 300,000 acre-foot reduction of inflow to
19 the Sea?

20 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

21 MR. KIRK: Is it your understanding, and there were
22 some questions earlier about if the transfer was
23 accomplished by fallowing, fallowing could reduce the
24 impacts on the Salton Sea for a similar amount of
25 transferred water; is that your understanding?

1 DR. KRANTZ: It could in part, I guess, yes.

2 MR. KIRK: Is it your understanding that, in fact,
3 fallowing could reduce the impacts on the Salton Sea by
4 about a third at worst case for a 300,000 acre-foot
5 transfer, a hundred thousand acre-foot could be reduced to
6 the Salton Sea?

7 DR. KRANTZ: That is my understanding. It is difficult
8 to gauge what the full impact of that would be. Based on
9 about a third of the water coming off the fields into the
10 Sea that the Imperial Irrigation District presently uses, a
11 reduction of one-third of the 300,000 acre-feet would still
12 be --

13 MR. KIRK: Thanks.

14 In fact, potentially ways to fallow to accomplish the
15 transfer and not have a significant reduction on inflow
16 perhaps through consumptive use fallowing. Are you familiar
17 with that term?

18 DR. KRANTZ: Through consumptive use fallowing, I am
19 not familiar.

20 MR. KIRK: We will move on. The next potential cause
21 of reduced inflow that you have identified on Page 11 of the
22 referenced report or brochure is Mexicali wastewater
23 reclamation. You identified that might reduce inflows to
24 the Sea by 65,000 acre-feet.

25 Is that correct?

1 DR. KRANTZ: That is the amount of water that their
2 wastewater treatment plant presently discharges into the New
3 River.

4 MR. KIRK: Is there any reduction to date in inflows
5 coming from that?

6 DR. KRANTZ: No, there is not. In fact, their
7 treatment plant has been supposedly going on-line for
8 several years.

9 MR. KIRK: What has Mexico's general performance been,
10 but specifically Mexicali's performance in treating its
11 wastewater flows? Has it made very expeditious progress?

12 DR. KRANTZ: Not at all. It's been bantered about
13 annually, and it hasn't happened.

14 MR. KIRK: Even if all of those flows were cleaned up,
15 per se, wouldn't it take Mexicali some effort to redirect
16 those flows, distribution systems, et cetera?

17 DR. KRANTZ: Take a huge investment and infrastructure
18 for recycled water system.

19 MR. KIRK: Do you expect that to occur in the near
20 future?

21 DR. KRANTZ: No.

22 MR. KIRK: Moving to salinity control, you identified
23 that reduction of inflow could be 110,000 acre-feet per
24 year. I assume, and correct me if I am wrong, is that
25 assuming a 6- to 7,000,000 ton salt removal project per

1 year?

2 DR. KRANTZ: The number 110,000 acre-feet or a hundred
3 thousand acre-feet was the number that contains the annual
4 salt load to the Sea with salinity at its present
5 concentration in the Sea. About four and a half million
6 tons of salt are contained in a hundred thousand, 110,000
7 acre-feet of lands.

8 MR. KIRK: Were you surprised if that map wasn't
9 exactly correct? It might be 80,000 acre-feet to balance
10 the current salt load?

11 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

12 MR. KIRK: You would be surprised or you wouldn't be
13 surprised?

14 DR. KRANTZ: No, I wouldn't be surprised.

15 MR. KIRK: Let's assume that 4,000,000 tons, you say
16 4,000,000 tons is what's entering the Sea. Correct me if I
17 am wrong, what you are suggesting is that about 4,000,000
18 tons are added to the Sea if you discount for precipitation,
19 salt precipitation, et cetera, correct?

20 DR. KRANTZ: That is discounting salt precipitation
21 which tends to remove salt naturally.

22 MR. KIRK: Say 4,000,000 tons salt control project,
23 let's say for the sake of argument, could be about 70- or
24 80,000 acre-feet withdrawal from the Sea area, you say?

25 DR. KRANTZ: Yeah.

1 MR. KIRK: So this 110,000 could be more -- something
2 in a more aggressive salinity control project; is that a
3 fair assessment?

4 DR. KRANTZ: Right.

5 MR. KIRK: In fact, it would be a salinity control
6 project that would involve moving the water from the Salton
7 Sea outside of the Salton Sea?

8 DR. KRANTZ: Not necessarily.

9 MR. KIRK: Can you explain?

10 DR. KRANTZ: It could involve in-basin solar ponds
11 which --

12 MR. KIRK: In-basin or in-sea?

13 DR. KRANTZ: In-sea. Where you are actually moving,
14 you're exporting the highly saline water from the open sea
15 into the salt ponds. But the ponds themselves are still
16 within the Sea.

17 MR. KIRK: You are actually heading in the direction I
18 wanted to take you. In fact, if you put those ponds in the
19 Sea, it wouldn't be the cause of reduced inflow, per se; is
20 that correct?

21 DR. KRANTZ: Not at all.

22 MR. KIRK: When you say a hundred ten thousand
23 acre-feet here, it's 70- or 80,000 acre-feet. The effects
24 on reduced inflow are if you are exporting from the Sea
25 itself?

1 DR. KRANTZ: That's correct.

2 MR. KIRK: If you put them in the Sea, there would
3 potentially be no impact or less of an impact or even it may
4 be a positive impact on elevation; is that correct?

5 DR. KRANTZ: Or even positive effect on elevation. For
6 every five square miles or so of solar ponds you displace
7 one foot in elevation.

8 MR. KIRK: On Page 11, again, the last item on your
9 list was canal lining. There you indicate that could reduce
10 inflows to the Sea by 28,000 acre-feet.

11 What is that estimate based upon?

12 DR. KRANTZ: That's a really difficult number to arrive
13 at. It was based upon an environmental impact report that
14 was done for the canal lining project. The numbers range
15 quite widely as to how much water is communicating,
16 percolating through the unlined canals, how much of that
17 gets to the Sea itself.

18 MR. KIRK: Is the 20,000 acre-feet the upper end of the
19 inflow impacts associated with a Tetra Tech seepage study
20 that was commissioned by the Salton Sea Authority?

21 DR. KRANTZ: That's right.

22 MR. KIRK: Would it be a surprise to you to hear that
23 at least the Coachella EIS/EIR indicated no impact on
24 inflows to the Salton Sea?

25 DR. KRANTZ: Doesn't surprise me a bit.

1 MR. KIRK: Last item in terms of potential causes or
2 reduced inflow, entitlement enforcement. You added that to
3 your Power Point presentation; is that correct?

4 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

5 MR. KIRK: How much water did you assume would be
6 reduced from the Sea in that scenario?

7 DR. KRANTZ: Simply taking the assumptions made in the
8 transfer EIS/EIR, that through entitlement enforcement and
9 other actions that would occur with or without the transfer,
10 according to that document, if we take the Sea at 235 below
11 sea level, drop it eight feet from where it is today, that
12 equals a reduction of inflow by about a hundred thousand
13 acre-feet.

14 MR. KIRK: Would it surprise you to hear -- it sounds
15 like you are somewhat familiar with the transfer EIS/EIR?

16 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

17 MR. KIRK: Would it be a surprise to you that the
18 baseline condition is on the order of 110,000 acre-feet of
19 reduction inflow per year?

20 DR. KRANTZ: No. Round number.

21 MR. KIRK: Back on the Database Program itself, Dr.
22 Krantz, the database is repository in part. As part of the
23 database's program responsibility is repository for projects
24 and plans and studies and information related to the Salton
25 Sea region?

1 DR. KRANTZ: That's true.

2 MR. KIRK: And the Database Program is actually -- how
3 many documents, et cetera, materials, does the Database
4 Program have in its repository?

5 DR. KRANTZ: Approaching 5,000.

6 MR. KIRK: You keep that fairly current?

7 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. We concentrate -- a lot of that is
8 gray literature and things that are not important, but we
9 keep fairly current on the reconnaissance.

10 MR. KIRK: Perhaps important to the author, not to the
11 rest of us?

12 DR. KRANTZ: That's correct.

13 MR. KIRK: Does the Database Program, to your
14 knowledge, have any EIR/EIS project plan or otherwise a
15 description of entitlement enforcement?

16 DR. KRANTZ: No.

17 MR. KIRK: Do you know what I mean when I say
18 entitlement enforcement? To your knowledge, there is no
19 plan that you have that describes what entitlement
20 enforcement is?

21 DR. KRANTZ: No.

22 MR. KIRK: Is there an EIS?

23 DR. KRANTZ: No.

24 MR. KIRK: To your -- how long have you been involved
25 in the Salton Sea Database Program?

1 DR. KRANTZ: Four and a half years.

2 MR. KIRK: In that time are you aware of any actions
3 taken by the Secretary that would reduce -- Secretary of
4 Interior that would reduce inflows to the Sea by 56,000,
5 57,000 acre-feet of water per year?

6 DR. KRANTZ: No, none.

7 MR. KIRK: Are you aware that the transfer EIR/EIS in
8 Appendix F indicates that, in fact, inflows because of
9 entitlement enforcement have already started to occur
10 beginning in the year 2000?

11 DR. KRANTZ: I am aware that that is stated in the
12 transfer document.

13 MR. KIRK: Do you know of any substantiation, any
14 evidence, any plans, programs, that describe what happened
15 in the year 2000 to affect that?

16 DR. KRANTZ: No. In fact, it is indiscernible as to
17 the actual Sea level. We have delineated the Sea level
18 better than anyone else and have corroborated that,
19 correlated the Sea level today with gauging stations, USGS
20 gauging stations and with the inflows, and they say that the
21 Sea is still where it is today.

22 MR. KIRK: Where is it today?

23 DR. KRANTZ: It is at -- well, this time of year it's
24 probably at about 227, 228.

25 MR. KIRK: I would like to head back to that issue in a

1 minute. A last question related to Page 11 and 12. This
2 map that you show spreading across Page 11 and 12 shows a
3 300,000 acre-foot reduction and 500,000, that, as I think
4 you pointed out in your Power Point, doesn't actually mirror
5 the actual impacts on the transfer EIR/EIS because of the
6 baseline issue; is that correct?

7 DR. KRANTZ: Right. That's right.

8 MR. KIRK: Back to bathymetry, you say the Sea is
9 likely at about 228 to 227 feet below sea level today?

10 DR. KRANTZ: Fluctuates within a year, give a foot or
11 two, yes.

12 MR. KIRK: It sounded as if you consider Redlands
13 something of an expert on the lake elevation and at least
14 looking hard at where the lake has been and where it is
15 today.

16 Can you describe what you have done to determine lake
17 levels?

18 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. We have delineated the shoreline
19 using high resolution aerial photographs around the Sea,
20 looking at the entire shoreline for two dates upon which the
21 photographs were taken. Then we took the gauging data from
22 those same dates that the photos were delineated upon and
23 obtained the elevation and that exact shoreline
24 delineation.

25 MR. KIRK: Wasn't there an issue at some point, an

1 issue, a correction to the data because of diking around the
2 Salton Sea? Can you explain the process that you took to
3 take into account diking around the Salton Sea?

4 DR. KRANTZ: Some of the land around the Salton Sea,
5 particularly in the southeast, is actually below the surface
6 elevation of the Salton Sea today. And so we simply did a
7 flood-type of map to show elevations based on a particular
8 thing. It would show that this is inundated when actually
9 it is behind the dike.

10 So we subtracted the diked areas that are below the
11 existing sea level from the total surface area.

12 MR. KIRK: Did you walk around those at all, or how did
13 you determine where the dikes were?

14 DR. KRANTZ: Initially from the air photos, and then we
15 did go out to the ground truth?

16 MR. KIRK: Do you appreciate this phase of the hearing
17 is dealing with environmental issues, fish wildlife issues?

18 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

19 MR. KIRK: It might surprise you to hear that the
20 hearing has also addressed others issues, like flood
21 damage. Let's get into that since you are an expert on
22 bathymetry of the Sea.

23 You have spent a lot of time at the Salton Sea?

24 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

25 MR. KIRK: Have you witnessed any flood events at the

1 Salton Sea in your four and a half years?

2 DR. KRANTZ: No.

3 MR. KIRK: Have you witnessed any breaches of dikes?

4 DR. KRANTZ: No.

5 MR. KIRK: Have you witnessed any sandbagging at the
6 Salton Sea, sandbagging to protect structures, et cetera?

7 DR. KRANTZ: No.

8 MR. KIRK: To your knowledge, has anybody witnessed
9 those sorts of events in the past four and a half years?

10 DR. KRANTZ: They'd have been reported to the Database
11 Program if that's occurred. No.

12 The flooding that you are speaking about generally
13 occurred in the '50s as increased agriculture -- my
14 understanding of it is that it's a closed basin with
15 increased agricultural production and increased runoff.

16 MR. KIRK: To your knowledge, didn't it actually
17 include flooding in the '80s as well as the elevation rose
18 into the early '80s?

19 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, there was.

20 MR. SLATER: Mr. Chair, seems to me that this testimony
21 or this cross goes well beyond the scope of direct. This
22 witness was not offered for any testimony regarding the
23 flood damage or anything remotely related to that.

24 MR. KIRK: I will move on, Mr. Chairman.

25 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: You can cross on whatever you want

1 as long as it is within his expertise.

2 MR. SLATER: Irrespective of whether he proffers
3 testimony?

4 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Yes.

5 MR. KIRK: Thank you, Mr. Krantz.

6 Moving on to air quality. Do you remember the Salton
7 Sea Authority Draft EIS/EIR of year 2000 for the Bureau of
8 Reclamation?

9 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

10 MR. KIRK: Did Redlands compare comments on that Draft
11 EIS/EIR?

12 DR. KRANTZ: No, he did not.

13 MR. KIRK: He did not?

14 DR. KRANTZ: He did not.

15 MR. KIRK: Have you expressed concerns about air
16 quality associated with receding lake levels at the Salton
17 Sea?

18 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

19 MR. KIRK: What are those concerns?

20 DR. KRANTZ: Well, as a member of the Salton Sea
21 Science Subcommittee and now the Salton Sea Science Advisory
22 Committee, I and several other members of those committees
23 expressed concerns that the reduced inflows could expose
24 significant acreages of sediments and that those could
25 represent a fugitive dust problem.

1 MR. KIRK: How does the Salton Sea compare areawise,
2 soilwise to Owens Lake or Mono Lake, if you know that
3 information?

4 DR. KRANTZ: Owens Lake, I am familiar with that. The
5 Owens Lake area has roughly 22,000 acres that are emissive
6 of dust. With the briny pool in the middle.

7 THE COURT REPORTER: What kind of pool?

8 DR. KRANTZ: Briny.

9 MR. OSIAS: I thought you said tiny.

10 DR. KRANTZ: No, it is not tiny, David. The tiny,
11 briny pool?

12 The 22,000 acres that actively emit dust, and that is
13 the area that is being proposed for remediation, as opposed
14 to the potential exposures that we have modeled, ranging in
15 the area of 50- to 88,000. So two and a half to four times
16 that area would be exposed to the Salton Sea full
17 transfers.

18 MR. KIRK: What about soil characteristics, are they
19 different or similar?

20 DR. KRANTZ: Soil characteristics are somewhat
21 different. The cooler temperatures in Owens Valley promote
22 a different kind of salt formation at the surface that is
23 very light and easily airborne.

24 However, the Salton Sea sediments themselves, being
25 exposed to much higher temperatures, would assumably form a

1 crust and then if that crust is abraded it would still
2 generate dust.

3 MR. KIRK: Did you participate in the Science Office
4 effort to assemble experts to look at this issue of air
5 quality at the Salton Sea?

6 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, I have participated.

7 MR. KIRK: What were -- some of the discussion there
8 suggested that a crust might form at the Salton Sea in some
9 areas, correct?

10 DR. KRANTZ: Right.

11 MR. KIRK: Some of the discussion suggested that it
12 might form, but it may very well be broken up by
13 recreational use, human activity; is that correct?

14 DR. KRANTZ: Well, in fact, as was corroborated by Mr.
15 Vogl's testimony regarding the nature of the soils and of
16 the sediments, it is a mix of sand and silt and clay. So
17 many of them are interbedded. And from the air quality
18 committee's discussions, that was perceived to be really
19 problematic in that you get the sandwich -- they roll on the
20 surface or saltate, bounce. They abrade the other finer
21 sediments that then become airborne.

22 Another difference at the Salton Sea is that you have
23 active sand sources of sand dunes at the southwest end of
24 the Sea, around the test base, and at the northwest end of
25 the Sea, around the Whitewater River Delta up in the

1 Coachella Valley. These act as up wind sand sources, that
2 will then blow across the exposed lake bottom sediments.

3 In one major event, one significant wind event of
4 greater than 17 miles an hour, according to the committee,
5 you could abrade and completely breakdown the salt crust.

6 MR. KIRK: In your opinion, do you think there could be
7 some very significant air quality problems associated with
8 receding lake level of the Salton Sea?

9 DR. KRANTZ: Certainly so. Just by orders of
10 magnitude. Again, the areas of exposure are so huge, would
11 be so large, and they have these other extenuating
12 circumstances.

13 MR. KIRK: Thank you.

14 Dr. Hurlbert.

15 DR. HURLBERT: Good afternoon.

16 MR. KIRK: Good afternoon.

17 A little on your background again. Were you selected
18 by the Science Office -- I think you said this in your
19 direct. Were you selected by Science Office to prepare an
20 assessment of the Pacific Institute proposal?

21 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

22 MR. KIRK: Were you selected in part because of your
23 expertise with the biology of Salton Sea and your long
24 history at the Salton Sea working on various components of
25 its ecology?

1 DR. HURLBERT: Probably in part because of that and in
2 part because Milt was desperate.

3 MR. KIRK: Fair enough.

4 You are familiar, obviously very familiar, with the
5 Salton Sea. You are also familiar with other inland bodies
6 of water?

7 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

8 MR. KIRK: Could you summarize -- actually let me walk
9 you through it. Your study that you prepared, you prepared
10 that in conjunction with a team of other scientists. Could
11 you briefly describe those scientists and others that
12 participated in that engagement?

13 DR. HURLBERT: There were about 30 scientists and
14 engineers of diverse sorts who were selected and invited by
15 the Salton Sea Science Office to meet. At first they met in
16 small workshops of five to ten people each, and then they
17 met again for a larger joint workshop, just before the
18 Salton Sea Symposium. And, basically, it was the exchanges
19 at those meetings were put in the form of notes, and those
20 notes with other documents were used to prepare the final
21 evaluation report.

22 MR. KIRK: Could you describe the -- we'll go through
23 and talk about the results of that effort and report
24 itself.

25 Did the scientists and your authorship of the report

1 suggest any major concerns with water quality from the
2 approach offered by the Pacific Institute?

3 DR. HURLBERT: Yes. The major concerns had to do with
4 the fact that these impoundments which were going to totally
5 roughly 12 percent of the area of the present Sea, a long,
6 narrow one at the south end and a much smaller one at the
7 north end, were effectively going to represent sluggish
8 extensions of the rivers that fed into them, the New, Alamo
9 and Whitewater, and so the water quality in the impoundments
10 would strongly reflect the present water quality in those
11 rivers. And in particular selenium was a major concern
12 there. Because the present Salton Sea has selenium
13 something on the order of one part per billion. And in the
14 southern impoundment in particular, the impoundment would
15 have levels of selenium in the water that would be roughly
16 six times that. And that would presumably have consequences
17 for the food web, fish and birds, as well as for anybody who
18 might be eating fish from those impoundments.

19 MR. KIRK: Let's talk about biologic impacts.

20 Were there concerns about the ability of these ponds to
21 replace the present biological resources of the Salton Sea?

22 DR. HURLBERT: Yes. It would be -- basically, I think
23 the conclusion was that it would be a very expensive way to
24 create a catfish and tilapia fishery that would be a pale
25 shadow of the present fishery in the Salton Sea. The area

1 would be, as I said, about 12 percent of the present Sea.
2 So the first order approximation would be 80-percent,
3 88-percent reduction in fish production, perhaps.

4 MR. KIRK: What about birds?

5 DR. HURLBERT: Basically, that would be a corresponding
6 reduction in the amount of food available to the fish eating
7 birds. These would be a very different system. Since they
8 would be essentially freshwater impoundments, they would
9 probably have a much greater diversity of fish in them. In
10 addition to the tilapia and the carp and catfish, you'd
11 probably have bass and sunfish and so on. But still the
12 present production of the Sea is utilized by, for example,
13 the pelicans which feed in particular portions of the Sea,
14 not uniformly over the Sea. They are utilizing the fish
15 production that is generated over the entire area of the
16 Sea.

17 MR. KIRK: In our direct testimony, did you describe
18 and/or define what eutrophic conditions mean?

19 DR. HURLBERT: I may not have defined. But basically
20 eutrophication refers to the complex set of consequences
21 when you have high amounts of plant nutrients entering a
22 water body, leading to an increased productivity throughout
23 the food list.

24 MR. KIRK: Would we expect this pond or this pond,
25 southern or northern impoundments, to be eutrophic?

1 DR. HURLBERT: It would be eutrophic. It's hard to say
2 whether it would be more or less eutrophic than the present
3 Sea, but it definitely would be highly eutrophic since its
4 low salinity water there is potential for other types of
5 algae, some of which are toxic to developing high
6 populations.

7 MR. KIRK: Would the Sea increase evaporative surface
8 area outside of the remaining Salton Sea?

9 Restate.

10 Would these impoundments lead to further reductions or
11 receding of the main body of the Salton Sea?

12 DR. HURLBERT: The impoundments by themselves would
13 not, but the impoundments were suggested on the assumption
14 that there was going to be a reduction in inflows. So if
15 there was no reduction in inflows, and you created the dams
16 --

17 MR. KIRK: Under the proposed water transfer project,
18 if this was implemented, in fact, it would be outside of the
19 Salton Sea, or much of it would be outside the Salton Sea,
20 would it not?

21 DR. HURLBERT: You would have -- if the water transfers
22 went through?

23 MR. KIRK: Yes.

24 DR. HURLBERT: With the --

25 MR. KIRK: As proposed.

1 DR. HURLBERT: Then the residual portion of the Salton
2 Sea would become a very highly saline lake. I think about
3 25 feet below the level of the level impoundments.

4 MR. KIRK: Dr. Krantz, can you corroborate, in fact,
5 these -- the Pacific Institute proposal would lead to
6 increasing salinity and increasing -- further receding of
7 the Salton Sea?

8 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. It not only takes into account the
9 reduction based on water transfer, but also then holds up
10 some remaining water in the impoundments themselves, so the
11 resulting exposure is greater toward the remaining remnant
12 Sea.

13 MR. KIRK: That could exacerbate air quality,
14 aesthetics, other issues?

15 DR. KRANTZ: Has the same potential and about the same
16 acreage is exposed, about 57,200 acres.

17 MR. KIRK: Dr. Hurlbert, what about bird disease? Were
18 there concerns about these relatively freshwater, brackish
19 water impoundments exacerbating bird disease problems at the
20 Sea?

21 DR. HURLBERT: There was. That is a little more
22 difficult to predict what might happen there because you're
23 going to have different types of fish, different types of
24 microorganisms. You're going to have different water
25 quality. But the fish in those impoundments would be much

1 more heavily loaded with parasites than fish in the present
2 Salton Sea.

3 The high salinity of the present Salton Sea functions
4 essentially as a prophylactic, so that the levels of
5 parasitization of fish in the Salton Sea are lower than just
6 about any other water body around.

7 MR. KIRK: Do you swim in the Salton Sea?

8 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

9 MR. KIRK: Do you fish in the Salton Sea?

10 DR. HURLBERT: I fish with gill nets.

11 MR. KIRK: Do you eat the fish in the Salton Sea?

12 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

13 MR. KIRK: Would you swim in one of those impoundments?

14 DR. HURLBERT: No.

15 MR. KIRK: Would you fish in one of these impoundments?

16 DR. HURLBERT: No.

17 MR. KIRK: Would you eat the fish out of one of these
18 impoundments?

19 DR. HURLBERT: No.

20 MR. KIRK: Did your report suggest there may be some
21 recreational impacts? Would we, in fact, create
22 recreational opportunities that were lost at the Salton Sea?
23 Would it be a net loss or net gain?

24 DR. HURLBERT: The only positive thing I think you
25 could say for recreational effects, since they would be

1 greatly reduced in size, water bodies relative to the Salton
2 Sea, you could have more people out there with row boats,
3 perhaps. But because the level of contaminants in the fish
4 are likely to be higher, because the fish are likely to have
5 higher parasite-type loads, because as soon as you have
6 these freshwater impoundments you would have roughly an
7 extra 50 miles of shoreline, which is freshwater shoreline,
8 saltwater shoreline now, that shoreline would be colonized
9 by vegetation, both submerged and shoreline vegetation, salt
10 cedar.

11 So you'd create an extra 50 miles of sort of marsh,
12 shoreline marsh habitat, which would be good mosquito
13 habitat. There are two types of encephalitis, in
14 particular, that were already in the birds in the region.
15 That would be -- could be transmitted by those particular
16 mosquitoes.

17 MR. KIRK: Was this a cheap proposal offered by the
18 Pacific Institute, inexpensive proposal offered by Pacific
19 Institute?

20 DR. HURLBERT: No. The cost estimates of the original
21 proposal were low because they were based on the assumption
22 that you could have a, I'm not sure what the correct
23 engineering terms would be, sort of a low technology dike.
24 And what we were told by the engineers was that you'd
25 actually need something that met the seismic and hydraulic

1 standards of the dam.

2 So estimated cost was on the order of a billion dollars
3 just for the dams themselves.

4 MR. KIRK: Did the Pacific Institute proposal include a
5 proposal to construct 9,000 acres or thereabouts of wetlands
6 as well?

7 DR. HURLBERT: Yes. I think the Pacific Institute
8 proposal proposed treatment wetland, but did not specify the
9 9,000. That figure came later from some engineers who were
10 estimating the amount of treatment wetlands you would need
11 to achieve a certain degree of water quality improvement.

12 MR. KIRK: Do you remember the estimated cost of those
13 9,000 acres?

14 DR. HURLBERT: That was on the order of \$450,000,000.

15 MR. KIRK: So the total project cost for this partial
16 solution was 1.5 billion or thereabouts?

17 DR. HURLBERT: Yes. Although the people said that they
18 could probably get economies of scale when you went to 9,000
19 acres of wetlands. The cost of those could come down.

20 MR. KIRK: Are you familiar with the proposed Habitat
21 Conservation Plan No. 1 proposed by IID to mitigate the
22 impacts of the proposed project?

23 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

24 MR. KIRK: Are you familiar that there have been
25 estimates of building 5- or 6,000 acres of ponds?

1 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

2 MR. KIRK: You've heard that those ponds may be fed by
3 either Colorado River water or New River water or some other
4 source within the Imperial Valley?

5 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

6 MR. KIRK: Can you compare that proposal, what you know
7 of it, to the Pacific Institute proposal and your assessment
8 of it?

9 DR. HURLBERT: I gather that it would be a lot cheaper.
10 In all other respects it sounds to me like it would be
11 worse. Those ponds would come to -- the Pacific Institute
12 impoundments were about 12 percent of the total present area
13 of the Sea, and these ponds would be on the order of 2
14 percent. So you are talking about very tiny -- you are
15 talking about a 98-percent reduction of habitat that is
16 producing fish.

17 And the water quality in those impoundments would be a
18 big -- strongly affected by which of those water sources was
19 used. And if it was, in fact, the New River, you would have
20 an even more extreme degree of the same contaminant
21 problems, particularly selenium, than you have in the
22 Pacific Institute impoundments. There are other problems
23 because these ponds would be smaller in scale, shallower.
24 The temperature extremes would be greater, so they tend to
25 be higher water temperatures in the summer, colder in the

1 winter.

2 In the case of tilapia, which is the only fish to be
3 raised in them, as I understand it, they probably would have
4 to be heated if you were going to avoid tilapia dying off in
5 the winter.

6 MR. KIRK: Similar issues with respect to bird disease
7 and to other issues that were raised during the analysis of
8 the Pacific Institute proposal?

9 DR. HURLBERT: Yeah. Potentially selenium could -- if
10 those ponds developed their own food webs, but with the
11 water having much higher selenium levels than the present
12 Salton Sea has, selenium could become a severe problem. If
13 you get a lot of vegetation, vegetation could pose a lot of
14 problems, some of them with respect to mosquito habitat.
15 Just the general problem of maintaining the vegetation that
16 naturally would start developing around those ponds.

17 MR. KIRK: A related question back to you, Dr. Krantz.
18 Back again on Page 11 and 12 of PCL Exhibit No. 1. You
19 identified potential causes of reduced inflow. You didn't
20 actually account for reduction in inflow due to the proposed
21 HCP No. 1, did you?

22 DR. KRANTZ: No, we didn't.

23 MR. KIRK: Do you account for -- you said you did not
24 account for 5- or 6,000 acres of ponds constructed upstream?

25 DR. KRANTZ: No.

1 MR. KIRK: If those ponds were fed with water that now
2 is running to the Salton Sea, would there be a reduction of
3 flow to the Salton Sea?

4 DR. KRANTZ: The reduction is going to be about 5.7
5 acre-feet per acre of treatment wetlands just due to
6 evaporation.

7 MR. KIRK: Using my simple math of six, five times six,
8 5,000 acres times six feet, 30,000 acre-feet of water would
9 be lost to the Salton Sea?

10 DR. KRANTZ: Just by direct evaporation.

11 MR. KIRK: That assumes that these ponds, in fact,
12 aren't using more water, provide more water circulating
13 through the reduced stagnant conditions?

14 DR. KRANTZ: In addition to that there is
15 evapotranspirational loss, which is plants, aquatic
16 vegetation and other things in and around the treatment
17 wetlands transpire water in addition to the evaporative
18 loss. So there would be additional losses there.

19 MR. KIRK: To your knowledge, was that impact assessed
20 in the transfer EIS/EIR?

21 DR. KRANTZ: It was not.

22 MR. KIRK: To your knowledge, Dr. Hurlbert, was it
23 addressed in the EIS/EIR?

24 DR. HURLBERT: I don't recall that.

25 MR. KIRK: Mr. Hurlbert, it's also been -- it sounds as

1 if, and correct me if I am wrong, Dr. Hurlbert, you would --
2 you are not supportive of the Pacific Institute proposal as
3 an appropriate way and effective way of replacing habitat in
4 the Salton Sea?

5 DR. HURLBERT: It would seem a very large expense for a
6 very small benefit.

7 MR. KIRK: What is your general assessment of the HCP
8 No. 1, the 5- to 6,000 acres of ponds?

9 DR. HURLBERT: A moderate expense for even smaller
10 benefit.

11 MR. KIRK: Let's try Alternative No. 3. What about
12 replacing habitat by spending a few dollars in the Mexican
13 portion of the Colorado River Delta? We've heard that.
14 Have you heard that suggested before?

15 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

16 MR. KIRK: Is that an effective way of replacing the
17 fish and wildlife resources at the Salton Sea?

18 DR. HURLBERT: No. Those are very different sets of
19 habitats down there with very different sets of bird
20 assemblages and fish assemblages.

21 MR. KIRK: Can you describe those sorts of assemblages
22 in the Mexico portion of the Delta?

23 DR. HURLBERT: That is pretty complex. There are river
24 channels down there of which some of them have small amounts
25 of water most of the time, like the Rio Hardy channels over

1 by the San Luis. Some have flow only when there is extra
2 water coming across the border, el nino years. The Rio
3 Hardy Wetlands, which mostly don't exist now, greatly
4 reduced in size after there was a washout of a natural berm
5 with 30,000 hectares of lagoons and channels.

6 On the other side, there is the Cienega de Santa Clara
7 which is a giant combination cattail marsh and shallow salt
8 lake, that's on the order of 25, 30 miles long, major
9 habitat for clapper rails and various other birds. That is
10 under threat from a variety of sources.

11 MR. KIRK: Dr. Hurlbert, if we spent the money that
12 would have went to the Pacific Institute proposal or perhaps
13 to these IID fish ponds down in the Mexican portion of the
14 delta, could we mitigate the impacts of a lost Salton Sea,
15 or significantly changed Salton Sea or degraded Salton Sea?

16 DR. HURLBERT: I think it would be -- you could
17 tremendously improve wildlife habitat down there if you
18 spent a billion dollars; that is for sure. But you're
19 basically improving other types of habitats in another
20 region, possibly making up for some of the damage done to
21 environments that used to rely on the annual flooding and
22 receding of the Colorado River. But it is a completely
23 different system.

24 MR. KIRK: Dr. Hurlbert, I heard you describe the
25 Salton Sea and compare it to places like Lake Tahoe. How

1 would you characterize Lake Tahoe to the Salton Sea in terms
2 of biodiversity and abundance for biological resources?

3 DR. HURLBERT: Lake Tahoe has, thanks to the work of
4 researchers at U.C.D., Charles Goldman and other people,
5 it's got very low amounts of nutrients coming into it, and
6 that's why it doesn't have much algae, and that's why the
7 water is so clear. That's way it doesn't produce many fish.
8 That's why you hear a loon out there once in a while, but
9 you don't see hundreds of thousands of birds on the lake.
10 It's a biological desert, essentially, albeit an attractive
11 one.

12 MR. KIRK: And the Salton Sea?

13 DR. HURLBERT: That is a biological gold mine,
14 tremendous diversity of organisms at many levels in the food
15 web.

16 MR. KIRK: Last question for the panelists, and I am
17 not asking for your legal opinion here.

18 Are you aware that the IID, before this Board 15 years
19 ago or thereabouts, argued that water flowing into the
20 Salton Sea was a reasonable beneficial use of water?

21 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

22 MR. KIRK: Do you believe today that water flowing into
23 the Salton Sea serves a reasonable and beneficial use for
24 wildlife resources, Dr. Krantz?

25 DR. KRANTZ: Certainly.

1 MR. KIRK: Dr. Hurlbert?

2 DR. HURLBERT: Certainly.

3 MR. KIRK: Mr. Vogl, who used to be a Dr. Vogl?

4 MR. VOGL: Yes, definitely.

5 MR. KIRK: Thank you very much.

6 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Thank you.

7 Mr. Slater, San Diego.

8 ---oOo---

9 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF PLANNING AND CONSERVATION LEAGUE

10 BY SAN DIEGO COUNTY WATER AUTHORITY

11 BY MR. SLATER

12 MR. SLATER: Afternoon, gentlemen. I would like to
13 start with Dr. Krantz, please.

14 Do I understand from your testimony that you are not
15 opposed to all aspects of the IID/San Diego transfer?

16 DR. KRANTZ: I don't think I testified to that effect.
17 But could you elaborate, please?

18 MR. SLATER: Are you opposed to IID's agreement to make
19 conserved water available to San Diego County?

20 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. The key word there being conserved.
21 What is conserved water?

22 MR. SLATER: I will follow up with that.

23 Do you have any concerns about how the water is
24 conveyed from Imperial to San Diego County?

25 DR. KRANTZ: The mechanical means of wheeling it?

1 MR. SLATER: Yes, correct.

2 DR. KRANTZ: No.

3 MR. SLATER: Do you have any concerns related to
4 Imperial's proposed agreement to forebear or reduce its
5 diversions or limit to a 3.1 cap, 3.1 million acre-feet?

6 DR. KRANTZ: I am not really familiar with those
7 numbers. That is about the entire amount used by the
8 Imperial Irrigation District today; is it not?

9 MR. SLATER: Let me ask it this way.

10 Are you opposed to the Imperial Irrigation District's
11 agreement to limit its -- quantify its water use, holding
12 aside the question of how they conserve the water to make it
13 available?

14 DR. KRANTZ: I understand the need to quantify their
15 use.

16 MR. SLATER: Do you have any concerns about the
17 financial terms of the arrangement between San Diego and
18 Imperial, in other words, what San Diego is paying Imperial
19 for the water?

20 DR. KRANTZ: I don't have any concerns about that.

21 MR. SLATER: Specifically, you mentioned that you had
22 some concerns related to how the water was conserved; is
23 that correct?

24 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

25 MR. SLATER: What would those concerns be?

1 DR. KRANTZ: Well, if it is on-farm conservation and
2 then recollecting and transferring water before it gets to
3 the Sea, then that would certainly have potential impacts on
4 the Sea.

5 MR. SLATER: What do you mean by on-farm conservation?

6 DR. KRANTZ: Where it's -- the tailwater coming off
7 from the farms would be transferred, so you can have all the
8 conservation you want in the fields, but if the net result
9 is a reduction of inflows to the Sea, then it would have
10 potential impacts.

11 MR. SLATER: The test is potential impact on potential
12 inflow to the Sea?

13 DR. KRANTZ: That's true.

14 MR. SLATER: Were you here yesterday to hear the
15 testimony of Mr. Kirk?

16 DR. KRANTZ: No, I was not.

17 MR. SLATER: I would like to read something to you and
18 see if you would agree with it.

19 Mr. Kirk, in his written testimony on Page 2, stated if
20 conservation methods are mitigated as suggested in the
21 transfer EIR Habitat Conservation Plan 2 or implemented
22 through a water generation alternative that employs
23 fallowing, most of the concerns I have surmised will
24 vaporize or diminish.

25 Do you agree or disagree with that statement?

1 DR. KRANTZ: It has potential to reduce impacts to the
2 Sea, yes.

3 MR. SLATER: Dr. Hurlbert, good afternoon.

4 DR. HURLBERT: Good afternoon.

5 MR. SLATER: I think your testimony is to the effect
6 that if the water transfer is carried out as planned, it
7 will have the effect of either, one, increasing the rate at
8 which the Sea becomes more saline and, two, in turn this
9 will have dramatic impacts on the Sea ecosystem.

10 Is that roughly correct?

11 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

12 MR. SLATER: Can you tell us what aspects of the
13 transfer would cause that impact?

14 DR. HURLBERT: Any aspects that resulted in reduced
15 inflows.

16 MR. SLATER: So, again, you agree with Dr. Krantz that
17 it is the inflows to the Sea that is the critical question;
18 is that correct?

19 DR. HURLBERT: For somebody focusing on the Sea as
20 opposed to, say, San Diego.

21 MR. SLATER: As opposed to the balance of issues.
22 Okay.

23 You don't have any problem with the way the water is
24 conveyed to San Diego County, correct?

25 DR. HURLBERT: No.

1 MR. SLATER: No specific problem with IID's willingness
2 to forebear or cap its water use at 3.1 million acre-feet?

3 DR. HURLBERT: I would have to say I am not qualified
4 to give an opinion on that.

5 MR. SLATER: That is fine.

6 Mr. Vogl, I believe you testified about impacts related
7 to sediment contamination, correct?

8 MR. VOGL: Correct.

9 MR. SLATER: Same set of questions to you.

10 If we adopted -- if we -- Strike that.

11 Is your chief concern related to reduction of inflows
12 into the Sea?

13 MR. VOGL: The change in inflow, if there is a
14 reduction and/or quality of the inflow could have an impact
15 on the constituents, chemicals.

16 MR. SLATER: Were you here yesterday to hear Mr. Kirk's
17 testimony?

18 MR. VOGL: No, I wasn't.

19 MR. SLATER: Did you hear me read that paragraph a
20 couple minutes ago? Would you like me to read it again?

21 MR. VOGL: Sure.

22 MS. DOUGLAS: If I could intervene for a minute, Mr.
23 Slater. I think it would be helpful to give some background
24 as to HCP2 and 3, just to explain the testimony a bit. I am
25 not so sure that all my witnesses are that familiar with the

1 HCP proposal.

2 MR. SLATER: That's fair.

3 Mr. Vogl, are you familiar with HCP2?

4 MR. VOGL: No.

5 MR. SLATER: Are you familiar with the Alternative 4 to
6 the EIR/EIS?

7 MR. VOGL: No, I'm not.

8 MR. OSIAS: Mr. Slater, you mean the transfer EIR/EIS?

9 MR. SLATER: The transfer EIR/EIS.

10 So you are not? Are not?

11 MR. VOGL: No.

12 MR. SLATER: But again, it's your testimony that the
13 key concern is reduction of inflows into the Salton Sea,
14 correct?

15 MR. VOGL: Correct.

16 MR. SLATER: No further questions.

17 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Thank you.

18 Mr. Osias.

19 MR. OSIAS: It will take me a few minutes to move all
20 my stuff.

21 MS. DOUGLAS: Can we have a three-minute break while he
22 moves his stuff?

23 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Sure, let's take three minutes.
24 Stand up and stretch.

25 (Break taken.)

1 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Back on the record.
2 Mr. Osias, you are up.
3 MR. OSIAS: Thank you.
4 Good afternoon to all of you, Doctor, Doctor and Mr.
5 Dr. Hurlbert, is that as I said?
6 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.
7 MR. OSIAS: You have been working professionally in
8 connection with the Salton Sea for quite a long time?
9 DR. HURLBERT: That's correct.
10 MR. OSIAS: And, I guess, since the formal creation of
11 the Salton Sea Authority, you have had dealings with them?
12 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.
13 MR. OSIAS: I don't mean to say that you are an
14 employee, but you've done work for them in various ways,
15 correct?
16 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.
17 MR. OSIAS: You're aware that the Authority coupled
18 with the Bureau of Reclamation released in 2000 a Salton Sea
19 Restoration EIR/EIS?
20 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.
21 MR. OSIAS: You hesitate. You know about that document?
22 DR. HURLBERT: I know about that document, yes.
23 MR. OSIAS: Did they ask you to help or consult on that
24 in any way?
25 DR. HURLBERT: I can't remember. I am always giving

1 advice, whether asked for it or not. It is hard to remember
2 these things. I would have to go back three years or so.

3 MR. OSIAS: Let me change my question slightly, because
4 even if they didn't ask, did you consult or offer advice
5 regarding that document?

6 DR. HURLBERT: I have no specific recollection.

7 MR. ROSSMANN: When it came out, did you submit any
8 comments on it?

9 DR. HURLBERT: I think I did not submit any formal set
10 of comments.

11 MR. OSIAS: I am going to have Mr. Hattam hand you a
12 copy of that, of the Salton Sea Restoration EIR/EIS. We
13 are unfortunately without the CD so we couldn't put it up.
14 But I'm just going to ask you to look at one page, actually
15 look at the title page so you know what it is you are
16 seeing. If you would turn to Page 4-102.

17 Do you see that page?

18 DR. HURLBERT: Uh-huh, yes.

19 MR. OSIAS: Thank you.

20 Let me just caution all of you, what happened
21 yesterday, the nods of the head and the uh-huhs have to be
22 changed into yeses or nos for the reporter.

23 Do you see Table 4.6-3 at the top of that page?

24 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

25 MR. OSIAS: It has three columns. The left-hand column

1 says species?

2 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

3 MR. OSIAS: Under which there is the corvina, the
4 sargo, the pileworm, the gulf croaker, the tilapia, pupfish,
5 Long John mudsucker and the sailfin molly, correct?

6 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

7 MR. OSIAS: Then there are two columns entitled year of
8 impact at 1.06 million acre-feet per year inflow condition
9 and the other column year of impact at 1.36 million
10 acre-feet per year inflow condition.

11 Do you see that?

12 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

13 MR. OSIAS: Under each of the columns you see the year
14 in which it is estimated that the species cannot complete
15 its life cycle, correct?

16 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

17 MR. OSIAS: So, for example, for corvina that's
18 estimated to be for both inflow conditions the year 2000,
19 correct?

20 DR. HURLBERT: Apparently so.

21 MR. KIRK: Mr. Chairman, I object. The Draft EIR/EIS
22 is not available to the rest of us. I understand that it is
23 going to be part of the rebuttal. It should be presented as
24 a part of that rebuttal evidence. I don't have a copy in
25 front of me. I assume the rest of the participants don't

1 either.

2 MR. OSIAS: Which is why I am saying what it says.

3 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Overrule. He is reading the column.
4 He is reading the table, correct?

5 MR. KIRK: I guess we will have to take his word for
6 it.

7 MR. OSIAS: Well, no, I think we could take Dr.
8 Hurlbert's word for it.

9 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: The witness is asked --

10 MR. OSIAS: He's answered yes to every question.
11 Thank you.

12 And I am pressed for time.

13 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: I understand.

14 MR. OSIAS: As to those two inflow conditions for
15 corvina, no change was identified, correct?

16 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

17 MR. OSIAS: And if we go down to sargo in the 1.06
18 million acre-feet inflow condition, the date is 2009,
19 correct?

20 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

21 MR. OSIAS: If 1.36, it is 2013, correct?

22 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

23 MR. OSIAS: So a four-year impact there, correct?

24 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

25 MR. OSIAS: For the pileworm, if I could drop the year

1 2000, the difference is between the year '16 and the year
2 '29, correct?

3 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

4 MR. OSIAS: That is a 13-year difference, correct?

5 MR. OSIAS: For the croaker the comparison is from the
6 year '21 to the year '44, correct?

7 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

8 MR. OSIAS: The difference there is 23 years?

9 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

10 MR. OSIAS: For the tilapia the comparison the year 25
11 to the year 59?

12 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

13 MR. OSIAS: So that is a 34-year difference.

14 And for the pupfish the difference was '30 to '88,
15 correct?

16 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

17 MR. OSIAS: So a difference of 58 years.

18 And then the last, at least under the inflow condition
19 of 1.36 it says beyond 2100, correct?

20 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

21 MR. OSIAS: So I can't actually do the math because I
22 don't know what the other number is. In the 1.06 million
23 column for the mudsucker is 2033, correct?

24 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

25 MR. OSIAS: For the molly it was 2038?

1 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

2 MR. OSIAS: I thought I heard you testify that we
3 actually don't know enough about any of these species to
4 identify such information; is that right?

5 DR. HURLBERT: Pretty much right.

6 MR. OSIAS: So the Salton Sea Restoration Project
7 EIR/EIS, at least as to this table, is identifying
8 information that you think is not scientifically grounded?

9 DR. HURLBERT: It is the best, presumably based on the
10 best available. The best available is about 10 percent of
11 what we need to come up with accurate estimates.

12 MR. OSIAS: So if it was up to you, this kind of
13 information would not be communicated in an EIR/EIS?

14 DR. HURLBERT: Probably in a different form.

15 MR. OSIAS: With broader ranges, perhaps?

16 DR. HURLBERT: The idea of picking critical values is
17 where the problem starts as opposed to working with rough
18 estimates of curves and their position on a salinity graph.

19 MR. OSIAS: I very much like the graphs you put up, and
20 we don't need to find them. If they were -- they reflected
21 what you called the hump.

22 Do you know what graph I am talking about?

23 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

24 MR. OSIAS: I think you said as to at least the
25 critical species in the Sea, I assume -- was it just fish

1 species or all species?

2 DR. HURLBERT: That would apply to anything. I was
3 talking about those graphs in connection with the fish.

4 MR. OSIAS: We're on the right side of the hump,
5 meaning the downward side with respect to stress on the
6 animals, correct?

7 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

8 MR. OSIAS: Downward means bad for the species,
9 correct?

10 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

11 MR. OSIAS: You testified you didn't know where we
12 were on that downward side, could be 20 percent towards the
13 demise or 90 percent, correct?

14 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

15 MR. OSIAS: So that uncertainty I assume creates some
16 urgency in addressing salinity problems. Is that fair?

17 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

18 MR. OSIAS: If we were at 90, you'd need to do it
19 faster, right?

20 DR. HURLBERT: Correct. And funding more research on
21 the salinity, of course.

22 MR. OSIAS: But because the species are on the downward
23 side of the hump, the current salinity in the Sea is not an
24 appropriate objective for those species, correct?

25 DR. HURLBERT: No. If you were looking at long-term

1 management you would shoot for something lower.

2 MR. OSIAS: To get to something lower, you would
3 actually have to remove more salt than comes in, correct?

4 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

5 MR. OSIAS: So if you were going to remove water from
6 the Sea through solar ponds in order to manage the salinity
7 to improve these stressed species, you would, in fact, take
8 out water that had more salt than the salt that goes into
9 the Sea, correct?

10 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

11 MR. OSIAS: Therefore, when we looked at Dr. Krantz's
12 chart, which was at 110,000 acre-feet, but under the
13 rigorous cross-examination of Mr. Kirk, he admitted that it
14 might be only 80-. They were talking about salt balance
15 which would not be sufficient to push the species back up
16 the hump, correct?

17 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

18 MR. OSIAS: If they were, in fact, at the 90-percent
19 level on the down side of the hump, some significant
20 additional volumes of water would be needed, correct?

21 DR. HURLBERT: If you wanted to move them back up to
22 the hump, is that --

23 MR. OSIAS: Right.

24 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

25 MR. OSIAS: Let me just make sure I understand.

1 It would not be an appropriate plan to keep a species
2 at the 90-percent level on the down side of the hump if you
3 knew they were there, correct?

4 DR. HURLBERT: You would have to manage the lake for a
5 salinity range, which might be better for some species than
6 others. There is no one magic salinity you want to shoot
7 for.

8 MR. OSIAS: I'm sorry, my question was not clear
9 enough.

10 If you actually had done it on research to know that a
11 species was 90 percent to the magic number that we don't
12 know about on that downward slide --

13 DR. HURLBERT: You say 90-percent reduction from the
14 optimal or maximal reduction.

15 MR. OSIAS: Yes. So if you knew a species was there,
16 you would have to have much more discrete and accurate
17 salinity control measures because a small change could push
18 it over the edge, correct?

19 DR. HURLBERT: Yes. Although you could also make the
20 argument that once you'd gotten to that point, there is so
21 few fish of that species left it doesn't make any difference.

22 MR. OSIAS: That may actually be too far gone to spend
23 money on it. Is that sort of what you are saying?

24 DR. HURLBERT: No. You could always spend money to
25 bring it back. What I'm saying is the critical point from

1 the point of view of, say, either recreational fishermen or
2 fish eating birds is not when the population goes extinct,
3 which could happen decades after the population had been
4 brought to a very low level.

5 MR. OSIAS: I was really trying to get to the point
6 that as we learn more about the species and find out where
7 they are on the hump, if they are in a difficult spot,
8 whatever that percentage would be in your mind, you would
9 have to be more careful about salinity than if they were
10 closer to the optimal where you have more cushion for error?

11 DR. HURLBERT: Sure.

12 MR. OSIAS: So, therefore, in determining how much
13 water to remove from the Sea for salinity control, there
14 could be some great range depending upon where the species
15 end up being by degree of their stress, correct?

16 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

17 MR. OSIAS: So it may not be a goal at this point to
18 merely remove the amount of salt coming in because we don't
19 know how stressed the species are, correct?

20 DR. HURLBERT: Will you repeat that again?

21 MR. OSIAS: Yes.

22 It may not be that the appropriate goal is merely to
23 remove the amount of salt coming in because we don't yet
24 know how stressed the species are?

25 DR. HURLBERT: You would know that -- apparently there

1 is very good fishing out there. You know that if you remove
2 the salts that were coming, things would not get worse with
3 respect to salinity. And to the extent that -- the judgment
4 made that present fishing conditions are pretty good at
5 least for corvina so far this year, you would justify doing
6 what was needed to keep it at that level, knowing that with
7 a larger investment and bringing it back down a few parts
8 per thousand you could perhaps get better production.

9 MR. OSIAS: Thank you.

10 I wasn't suggesting that taking some salt out isn't
11 better than taking no salt out. But in terms of preserving
12 the biodiversity for all the species, you certainly would
13 not necessarily set the goal at the status quo salinity
14 until you knew more about how stressed the species were?

15 DR. HURLBERT: Correct.

16 MR. OSIAS: Thank you.

17 I take it from your comments that you also think
18 identifying 60 parts per thousand as a magic number for
19 which species are in jeopardy, that that is inconsistent
20 with your scientific research and the concept of your hump
21 charts, correct?

22 DR. HURLBERT: I think that 60 parts per thousand is a
23 number that was put forward solely in relationship to
24 tilapia, not to the other three species.

25 MR. OSIAS: In what document are you referring to?

1 DR. HURLBERT: I can't remember which one. But I think
2 there is no question from any biologist's point of view that
3 the marine fish will go long before you get to 60 parts per
4 thousand.

5 MR. OSIAS: Again, in a document whose focus is on
6 Salton Sea restoration, just identifying 60 parts per
7 thousand as a threshold for which to gauge fish habitat,
8 that is not appropriate, given your research and the concept
9 of your hump charts, correct?

10 DR. HURLBERT: The general idea of focusing on critical
11 values as a foundation for engineering projects is bad, I
12 would say.

13 MR. OSIAS: Therefore, comparing a project for when it
14 gets to 60 parts per thousand can be no better; is that
15 correct?

16 DR. HURLBERT: I would say so.

17 MR. OSIAS: You have seen the Salton Sea Authority's
18 documents where they do actually make comparison solely on
19 lines which get to 60 parts per thousand?

20 DR. HURLBERT: Yes, I believe I have.

21 MR. OSIAS: Thank you.

22 Now, Dr. Krantz, when was PCL Exhibit 1, your brochure
23 -- actually, could I ask you to put your laptop down, or
24 your screen down?

25 DR. KRANTZ: Sure.

1 MR. OSIAS: When was PCL Exhibit 1 printed? It doesn't
2 have a date on it.

3 DR. KRANTZ: In March this year.

4 MR. OSIAS: 2002.

5 DR. KRANTZ: Yeah.

6 MR. OSIAS: I notice in response to Mr. Rossmann's
7 questions you had us look at the back and you have a heading
8 called references.

9 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

10 MR. OSIAS: Is that, in fact, the source materials
11 under the various headings that you used for this brochure?

12 DR. KRANTZ: I have fuller citations available.

13 MR. OSIAS: First you have to answer yes or no.

14 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

15 MR. OSIAS: When you say "fuller citations," you mean
16 you have more complete citations for these documents or you
17 have more documents?

18 DR. KRANTZ: Both.

19 MR. OSIAS: So this isn't the complete list of
20 references?

21 DR. KRANTZ: That's the complete list as cited in
22 there. Some of those citations are abbreviated to a degree
23 that you couldn't go to the particular volume or journal
24 number, et cetera.

25 MR. OSIAS: We could certainly contact you and get that

1 information?

2 DR. KRANTZ: Yeah.

3 MR. OSIAS: Now if you'll stay on the back, you will
4 notice that under the heading, small print, reduced inflow,
5 do you see that about halfway down?

6 DR. KRANTZ: With my lasik surgery I can see and read
7 that.

8 MR. OSIAS: Excellent.

9 That references as the source materials the draft
10 Salton Sea Restoration Project Environmental Impact
11 Statement and Environmental Impact Report, correct?

12 DR. KRANTZ: It does.

13 MR. OSIAS: In fact, you used that document, correct?

14 DR. KRANTZ: We used it for a number of different
15 things, yes.

16 MR. OSIAS: That document identifies 1.36 million
17 acre-feet as the baseline, correct?

18 DR. KRANTZ: I don't recall. 1.36, 1.35, yes,
19 something close to that is my recollection.

20 MR. OSIAS: You used 1.36 in your brochure, correct?

21 DR. KRANTZ: Is it 1.36?

22 MR. OSIAS: I'm looking at Page 11. I am in the first
23 paragraph about five lines down.

24 DR. KRANTZ: Yeah.

25 MR. OSIAS: That, to the best of your recollection, is

1 the same number that was in the Salton Sea Restoration
2 EIR/EIS?

3 DR. KRANTZ: To the best of my recollection.

4 MR. OSIAS: Had it been inconsistent, would you have
5 come up with some reconciliation?

6 DR. KRANTZ: I believe the number now being used is
7 1.346.

8 MR. OSIAS: You produced this in March. Why didn't you
9 change that number?

10 DR. KRANTZ: Can't say.

11 MR. OSIAS: At least for purposes of this document,
12 1.36 is close enough for the point it makes, correct?

13 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

14 MR. OSIAS: You weren't here yesterday, I take it?

15 DR. KRANTZ: No, I was not.

16 MR. OSIAS: You didn't know that Dr. Brownlie said
17 that, in fact, it was not his opinion that either 1.36 or
18 1.34 should be used as a baseline?

19 DR. KRANTZ: No, I didn't.

20 MR. OSIAS: If I told you that, would you take that
21 number out of the brochure?

22 DR. KRANTZ: It would be irrelevant because we are
23 simply modeling changes to inflow based on what the inflow
24 is today.

25 MR. OSIAS: And the inflow has been, I think you said,

1 fairly steady at 1.36?

2 DR. KRANTZ: The Sea surface elevation has been fairly
3 steady for the past decade, and the numbers used in those
4 transfer -- in the transfer document and in the restoration
5 EIR/EIS both also use that same number 1.346.

6 MR. OSIAS: 1.346?

7 DR. KRANTZ: Yeah.

8 MR. OSIAS: So anyway, Dr. Brownlie's opinion would be
9 irrelevant to you?

10 DR. KRANTZ: I'm familiar with Dr. Brownlie's point in
11 the context that he was describing.

12 MR. OSIAS: You are not familiar?

13 DR. KRANTZ: No, I wasn't here yesterday.

14 MR. OSIAS: I want to make sure I heard you. I didn't
15 hear the not.

16 The science committee and the science subcommittee, are
17 those useful shorthands?

18 DR. KRANTZ: The science subcommittee, now it's the
19 Science Advisory Committee, yes. Both established under the
20 Secretary of Interior.

21 MR. OSIAS: And you have been a continuous member, I
22 think you said, in your --

23 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, I have.

24 MR. OSIAS: As a member, you participate in the Salton
25 Sea Symposiums?

1 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. We support that in some ways.

2 MR. OSIAS: And the --

3 DR. KRANTZ: The last two.

4 MR. OSIAS: The last two?

5 DR. KRANTZ: Yeah.

6 MR. OSIAS: The Database Program, you are actively
7 involved in that as well, correct?

8 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. We provide base maps and other
9 imagery to --

10 MR. OSIAS: I didn't ask you what you did. I asked
11 whether you were involved.

12 DR. KRANTZ: We do support those endeavors.

13 MR. OSIAS: Many people use the word "we" because they
14 are immodest --

15 DR. KRANTZ: We supply data.

16 MR. OSIAS: You, Dr. Krantz, is what I was asking, are
17 involved with the Database Program?

18 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

19 MR. OSIAS: I think you testified about 5,000 things
20 were deposited there or in the repository. Is that the
21 number you used?

22 DR. KRANTZ: The graphic library is something like
23 that.

24 MR. OSIAS: Is Arizona v. California, the Supreme Court
25 decision in there?

1 DR. KRANTZ: We have some of the adjudication of the
2 river. I'm familiar with that. I am not sure if we have a
3 hard copy of it in our records.

4 MR. OSIAS: Seven Party Agreement, do know if that is
5 in there?

6 DR. KRANTZ: Not to my knowledge.

7 MR. OSIAS: Are you familiar with that?

8 DR. KRANTZ: Not very.

9 MR. OSIAS: When Mr. Kirk asked you about whether you
10 have seen any plans to enforce the entitlement levels on the
11 river and you answered no, that didn't mean that the plans
12 were necessary, did it?

13 DR. KRANTZ: I am unfamiliar with any plans.

14 MR. OSIAS: Do you believe plans are necessary to
15 enforce the entitlement limit?

16 MS. DOUGLAS: Objection. It's a legal question.

17 MR. OSIAS: I'm not asking for his legal opinion. I'm
18 asking for his opinion in the same fashion he gave it to Mr.
19 Kirk.

20 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Overruled.

21 Answer to the best of your knowledge, or if you can't
22 so state.

23 DR. KRANTZ: As a past environmental consultant, I
24 think that anything that has a potential adverse impact on
25 the environment is covered under CEQA and NEPA and should

1 have supporting documentation.

2 MR. OSIAS: That would include a Supreme Court decision
3 entered in 1964?

4 DR. KRANTZ: That's a bit before my time. In fact,
5 CEQA and NEPA didn't exist then.

6 MR. OSIAS: If a decision was made in 1964 that would
7 mandate something next year, would CEQA and NEPA --

8 MS. DOUGLAS: Objection.

9 MR. OSIAS: Do you know the answer to the question?

10 DR. KRANTZ: I don't think there is an answer to that
11 question.

12 MR. OSIAS: Thank you.

13 The symposiums, did you attend -- I think you said you
14 attended Salton Sea Symposium IV?

15 DR. KRANTZ: And the recent one, yes.

16 MR. OSIAS: That was January this year?

17 DR. KRANTZ: Yeah.

18 MR. OSIAS: Do you recall a Power Point presentation by
19 Mr. Kirk, of course, and someone from the Bureau, Mike
20 Walker? Do you remember that?

21 DR. KRANTZ: I remember vaguely their presentation,
22 yes.

23 MR. OSIAS: Have you seen that presentation in any time
24 other than at the symposium?

25 DR. KRANTZ: Not that particular presentation I don't

1 think.

2 MR. OSIAS: Is it in the Database Program?

3 DR. KRANTZ: No.

4 MR. OSIAS: It's Salton Sea Authority Exhibit 18.

5 Perhaps I can show it to you now. You don't have one here.

6 Does that look familiar or not?

7 DR. KRANTZ: They are just title slides, so I can't see
8 if there are other elements that come up in the slide.

9 MR. OSIAS: The question is: Does it look familiar?

10 DR. KRANTZ: Not really.

11 MR. OSIAS: If it doesn't, that's okay.

12 DR. KRANTZ: Not really. Some of the graphics do,
13 yes.

14 MR. OSIAS: Would you turn to Page 6?

15 DR. KRANTZ: Okay.

16 MR. OSIAS: You see the graph at the lower right-hand
17 corner?

18 DR. KRANTZ: Right.

19 MR. OSIAS: Do you see that it predicts the fishery
20 collapse with the current salinity trend between the year
21 2015 and the year 2035?

22 DR. KRANTZ: It is hard for me to read what the
23 current trend line is.

24 MR. OSIAS: Do you see the word "fishery collapse"?

25 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

1 MR. OSIAS: You see there is a line at each end?

2 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

3 MR. OSIAS: You see there is an arrow with an arrowhead
4 underneath the words?

5 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

6 MR. OSIAS: Wouldn't you assume reasonably that the
7 double-headed arrow shows a range between the two lines?

8 DR. KRANTZ: It shows a period of years, yes.

9 MR. OSIAS: Aren't those years for this fishery
10 collapse, if you go down to the horizontal axis -- which one
11 is that, X?

12 DR. KRANTZ: Right.

13 MR. OSIAS: -- 2015 to 2035?

14 DR. KRANTZ: More or less, yes.

15 MR. OSIAS: Thank you.

16 You knew that information when you prepared your PCL
17 No. 1.

18 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, I did.

19 MR. OSIAS: You disagree with that?

20 DR. KRANTZ: I disagree with that.

21 MR. OSIAS: Did you make the disagreement known at this
22 symposium?

23 DR. KRANTZ: No, I didn't.

24 MR. OSIAS: The Salton Sea, Dr. Krantz, has no water
25 right, correct?

1 MS. DOUGLAS: Objection. That is a legal conclusion.

2 MR. OSIAS: Is there evidence of any water right in
3 your repository?

4 DR. KRANTZ: Not to my knowledge.

5 MR. OSIAS: Have you seen any documents to suggest that
6 the Salton Sea itself through the Authority or otherwise
7 can order water from the Colorado River?

8 DR. KRANTZ: I really don't know about that.

9 MR. OSIAS: Do you know -- you do know it is highly
10 dependent on inflow from agricultural runoff?

11 DR. KRANTZ: That's right.

12 MR. OSIAS: Do you believe that the farmers have an
13 obligation to order water from the Colorado River?

14 DR. KRANTZ: I really don't know much about water in
15 that respect.

16 MR. OSIAS: So they might have an obligation to order
17 water?

18 DR. KRANTZ: They may or may not, as far as I know.

19 MR. OSIAS: I assume if they don't order water, there
20 would be less inflow to the Sea?

21 DR. KRANTZ: That's presumably true, I guess.

22 MR. OSIAS: I don't want to guess.

23 DR. KRANTZ: If everyone decides not to order, yes.

24 MR. OSIAS: If some decide not to order water and no
25 one else increases their order by a corresponding amount --

1 DR. KRANTZ: Then there would be a net reduction of
2 inflow.

3 MR. OSIAS: You testified on direct that the Salton Sea
4 was very sensitive to inflow changes. Do you remember
5 saying that?

6 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, that's true.

7 MR. OSIAS: Mark, could you put up Exhibit 11?

8 This is IID Exhibit 11, which has been accepted into
9 evidence. And that shows the changes from years 1914 to
10 2000, I believe, in IID's Colorado River diversions.

11 Have you ever seen either this chart or anything like
12 it before?

13 DR. KRANTZ: I have seen something like it, yes.

14 MR. OSIAS: Does it not, in fact, show that IID's water
15 use is somewhat volatile, changing hundreds of thousands of
16 acre-feet from year to year?

17 DR. KRANTZ: It does appear to indicate that.

18 MR. OSIAS: Now you say it appears to. Does that mean
19 because you don't believe it?

20 DR. KRANTZ: I am just studying that.

21 MR. OSIAS: If you don't use too much time.

22 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, it seems to fluctuate around
23 3,000,000 acre-feet.

24 MR. OSIAS: But the swings are several hundred
25 thousand, correct?

1 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

2 MR. OSIAS: Look at 1992. You see that that was barely
3 above 2.5?

4 DR. KRANTZ: This is -- you are looking at simply the
5 amount of water they are taking and not other conditions
6 that also affect agriculture in the basin, such as the
7 occasional rainfall.

8 MR. OSIAS: So it is possible that they diverted in
9 1992 that little water because it was made up by rainfall
10 that year?

11 DR. KRANTZ: I see a low period in, it looks like, '93
12 or something? And to my recollection that was an el nino
13 year.

14 MR. OSIAS: Let me go back to my question. Please
15 answer what I am asking because I am going to run out of
16 time, which I know won't make anyone upset but me.

17 In 1992 they used a little more than 2.5 million,
18 correct?

19 DR. KRANTZ: It looks to be 3,000,000.

20 MR. OSIAS: In 1992? Maybe my eyes are bad from here.
21 I am looking at the deep V. If I have the year wrong,
22 tell me what the volume was.

23 DR. KRANTZ: That is '93 or something.

24 MR. OSIAS: A little more than 2.5, correct?

25 DR. KRANTZ: Right.

1 MR. OSIAS: Then it goes up and we have a hump roughly
2 '98, correct?

3 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

4 MR. OSIAS: That is over -- that is about 3.2, 3.2
5 million, yes?

6 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

7 MR. OSIAS: That is yes?

8 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

9 MR. OSIAS: You have to answer out loud.

10 So the difference in those, between those five years is
11 over 500,000 acre-feet, correct?

12 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. With other extenuating circumstances
13 that we don't understand.

14 MR. OSIAS: You do understand the average rainfall is
15 about two inches a year out there?

16 DR. KRANTZ: Two and a half, yeah.

17 MR. OSIAS: Is it possible that that 500,000 acre-feet
18 was made up with rainfall?

19 DR. KRANTZ: No, it's not.

20 MR. OSIAS: Do you think a hundred thousand acre-feet
21 was made up with rainfall?

22 DR. KRANTZ: I really don't know. It is a big
23 watershed, in a big year, yes.

24 MR. OSIAS: Is that reflected in any of the material in
25 your repository that you can have weather patterns in the

1 Imperial Desert where hundreds of thousands of acre-feet are
2 provided by natural rainfall?

3 DR. KRANTZ: It is very difficult to gauge because it
4 depends on how it falls, how intensely, over what period of
5 time, how much of that goes to groundwater, as is the amount
6 of water they are using for irrigation. There are many
7 other factors between when IID takes the water and how
8 it's used and when it gets to the Salton Sea.

9 MR. OSIAS: I don't think that was responsive to my
10 question.

11 Do you think IID uses a substantial amount of
12 groundwater?

13 DR. KRANTZ: Groundwater is estimated to comprise
14 about 3 percent of the inflow to the Sea. I know that.

15 MR. OSIAS: That is not my question. Let's practice.

16 Do you think the IID uses a significant amount of
17 groundwater?

18 DR. KRANTZ: How do you determine significant?

19 MR. OSIAS: Do they use 50,000 acre-feet of groundwater
20 in Imperial Valley?

21 DR. KRANTZ: Really don't know.

22 MR. OSIAS: Do they use a hundred thousand?

23 DR. KRANTZ: I don't know.

24 MR. OSIAS: Do you have any information about how much
25 groundwater Imperial uses at all?

1 DR. KRANTZ: Not off the tip of my tongue, no.

2 MR. OSIAS: Or even a range off the top of your --

3 DR. KRANTZ: No, I don't.

4 MR. OSIAS: So when you were speculating that perhaps
5 weather or groundwater accounts for these changes, that was
6 guessing on your part because you don't actually know,
7 correct?

8 DR. KRANTZ: I do know that there are many other
9 factors that come to bear when you're simply looking at an
10 export graph or a graph of the amount of water they are
11 delivering or taking versus what happens to that water.

12 MR. OSIAS: Could you put up the next graph, Mr.
13 Hattam, please?

14 Just keep that pattern from Exhibit 11 in mind. And
15 this is going to be IID Exhibit 70 which we will introduce
16 in rebuttal.

17 First let me direct your attention to the scale on the
18 Y axis. We see the acre-feet are measured up to a million
19 six. Do you see that?

20 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, I do.

21 MR. OSIAS: On the other graph you were looking at it
22 was over, well over, 3,000,000,000, correct?

23 DR. KRANTZ: That's correct.

24 MR. OSIAS: This one is titled Total IID Inflow to the
25 Salton Sea. And at least looking at the scale, the vertical

1 axis, the one-third relationship seems to be confirmed at
2 least by the scale, correct?

3 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

4 MR. OSIAS: You testified before that's about a third
5 of the water?

6 DR. KRANTZ: That's right.

7 MR. OSIAS: You see the inflow is also volative, do you
8 not, at least according to this graph?

9 DR. KRANTZ: Well, according to this graph, it is.

10 MR. OSIAS: Now, have you seen any graphs like this in
11 the database repository?

12 DR. KRANTZ: No, I can't recall specifically seeing
13 anything quite like this, no.

14 MR. OSIAS: Have you seen, if not in graphical form, in
15 columns or tables or even text the amount of inflow that
16 comes from IID annually to the Salton Sea?

17 DR. KRANTZ: No, I have not seen a graph that shows
18 anything quite like this.

19 MR. OSIAS: Did you assume, therefore, that inflow from
20 IID is fairly stable in doing your analysis of impacts to
21 the Salton Sea?

22 DR. KRANTZ: We assumed that the inflow, given that the
23 elevation has been stable, that the inflow has also been
24 stable. That would be not only from IID, but from CVWD as
25 well.

1 MR. OSIAS: If, in fact, you used an average over a
2 period of time for inflow, say 40 years, then that average
3 would, in fact, be a flat line even though the actual annual
4 use fluctuated, correct?

5 DR. KRANTZ: I don't know.

6 MR. OSIAS: You don't know if the average would be a
7 flat line?

8 DR. KRANTZ: Given something like this?

9 MR. OSIAS: Let me ask you a simple question.
10 Could you calculate an average for that chart?

11 DR. KRANTZ: Surely.

12 MR. OSIAS: Would it be a flat line horizontally if you
13 calculated the average?

14 DR. KRANTZ: Like it -- yes, looks like it would be a
15 flat line.

16 MR. OSIAS: And so if you used average inflows to do
17 impact analysis, you would take out of the equation annual
18 volatility, correct?

19 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

20 MR. OSIAS: And isn't that, in fact, what you did?

21 DR. KRANTZ: That's right.

22 MR. OSIAS: Now if the Sea is sensitive to inflow
23 adjustments, by using historical averages you take out of
24 the equation those changes that the Sea would be sensitive
25 to, correct?

1 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

2 MR. OSIAS: Mark, could you put up the next graph?

3 Dr. Krantz, I believe you testified that you possibly
4 knew more on the Salton Sea elevation than anyone; is that
5 right?

6 DR. KRANTZ: Shoreline delineation, yes.

7 MR. OSIAS: Distinct from the elevation of the Sea?

8 DR. KRANTZ: That's right.

9 MR. OSIAS: I'm sorry.

10 You do know there are USGS gauges because you testified
11 as to that, right?

12 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

13 MR. OSIAS: You know that there is actually an IID
14 gauge at a place called Fig Tree John.

15 DR. KRANTZ: I didn't.

16 MR. OSIAS: You didn't?

17 DR. KRANTZ: No.

18 MR. OSIAS: Were you aware whether the USGS gauge and
19 the IID gauge produce exactly the same number?

20 DR. KRANTZ: No, I'm not aware of that.

21 MR. OSIAS: Even if they were calibrated slightly
22 differently, wouldn't you assume that any changes as
23 measured by each gauge would be roughly the same?

24 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. They should be measuring the same
25 sea surface elevation.

1 MR. OSIAS: Thank you.

2 You mentioned in your testimony that there is annual
3 fluctuation, correct?

4 DR. KRANTZ: Right.

5 MR. OSIAS: You will see on this graph, on the X axis,
6 that it is calendar January to December. Do you see that?

7 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

8 MR. OSIAS: This will be offered as 71 on rebuttal; I
9 have handouts, I'm sorry. We can hand this around.

10 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: That would be useful.

11 MR. OSIAS: You have them?

12 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, sir.

13 MR. OSIAS: Mark, maybe you could bring them up to the
14 Board first.

15 Let's start with just the shape of the curves.

16 Dr. Krantz, the elevation during the year changes,
17 typically reaching a peak in the April to June and a low in
18 October to December; is that right?

19 DR. KRANTZ: That's true.

20 MR. OSIAS: Not just looking at the graph. From your
21 own knowledge about the sea elevation, is that correct?

22 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

23 MR. OSIAS: The graph actually shows the same thing?

24 DR. KRANTZ: That's correct.

25 MR. OSIAS: Now, if you see there is a different color

1 for the years '99 through 2002. Do you see that?

2 DR. KRANTZ: I do.

3 MR. OSIAS: 2002 being only a partial year because the
4 last measurement was taken in May. Do you see that?

5 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

6 MR. OSIAS: Isn't it true that between '99 and 2002, at
7 least as reflected on this graph, the Sea has lowered a
8 little bit each year?

9 DR. KRANTZ: It does appear that the numbers from one
10 year to another are -- we are talking a tenth of a foot. I
11 question the resolution of the data to really show a trend
12 there.

13 MR. OSIAS: In fact, we didn't talk about the Y scale.
14 We should do that.

15 The Y scale is in tenths of a foot, correct?

16 DR. KRANTZ: Yeah.

17 MR. OSIAS: Is a half a foot a meaningful difference in
18 the Salton Sea?

19 DR. KRANTZ: It's of great biological meaning depending
20 on what sorts of creatures can use what depths. But in
21 terms of our own ability to determine those depths based on
22 the best resolution imagery and other things we've got, a
23 half a foot is beyond what we can really determine.

24 MR. OSIAS: When you say "we," who do you mean?

25 DR. KRANTZ: Salton Sea Database Program.

1 MR. OSIAS: At least with respect to Salton Sea
2 database, we should at least add a plus or minus half a foot
3 to all our elevation numbers?

4 DR. KRANTZ: This was based on imagery and gauging
5 stations, these same stations, based on the dates that those
6 photos were taken. This resulted in a shoreline
7 delineation.

8 MR. OSIAS: I'm sorry, I'm not asking anything about
9 shorelines, correct?

10 DR. KRANTZ: You are asking me to step out of the
11 realm of what I can talk about knowledgeably.

12 MR. OSIAS: So if I ask you just about changes in
13 height and not how that impacts the shoreline, you would
14 have -- you don't have enough knowledge to talk about --
15 don't look at it the directly. I am just going to ask you a
16 question.

17 Do you have enough knowledge about changes in elevation
18 to discuss them with me?

19 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

20 MR. OSIAS: So can a gauging station, based on your
21 experience, detect a half a foot change?

22 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. A gauging station takes a static
23 elevation at a given point.

24 MR. OSIAS: So if we were going to compare elevation at
25 a gauging station from year to year, ignoring the shoreline

1 for a minute, just so we know the height of the Sea, could
2 we measure a tenth of a foot?

3 DR. KRANTZ: Only by averaging everything out, yes.

4 MR. OSIAS: If we went to the gauging station, it is
5 not calibrated for a tenth of a foot?

6 DR. KRANTZ: It is.

7 MR. OSIAS: He could take a reading and it would say
8 that, correct?

9 DR. KRANTZ: Again, you're not understanding all the
10 things that go into measuring the Sea surface elevation at a
11 particular point on a gauging station. Wind fetch and other
12 things that can pile up the water a little bit higher on one
13 portion of the Sea than another. You can get opposing
14 gauging stations that are perhaps a couple feet apart. But
15 on average you can determine fairly precisely where it is.

16 MR. OSIAS: So you would collect appropriate data. And
17 if you applied that data consistently from year to year,
18 you would be able to detect a trend, correct?

19 DR. KRANTZ: Right.

20 MR. OSIAS: Whether it is actually accurate to a tenth
21 of a point, the movement, either increasing elevation or
22 decreasing elevation would be detectable?

23 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. This shows an annual cycle as you
24 discussed.

25 MR. OSIAS: By the way, that is about a foot, right,

1 the annual cycle?

2 DR. KRANTZ: Right. It ranges from peaks around 226
3 down to troughs of 227.1.

4 MR. OSIAS: Actually 1.1 feet?

5 DR. KRANTZ: Yeah.

6 MR. OSIAS: We have enough information, using gauging
7 stations and this other formula to know that, in fact, that
8 Sea is not flat, it fluctuates in that range, correct?

9 DR. KRANTZ: On an annual cycle it fluctuates in that
10 range, yes.

11 MR. OSIAS: So we should also be able to detect the
12 differences between annual cycles with that same degree of
13 precision if we are consistent in our methodology, correct?

14 DR. KRANTZ: It would appear so. I am puzzled by the
15 fact that this data appears to be a foot or two higher than
16 most of the other data that we have been looking at.

17 MR. OSIAS: In fact, it is -- if I told you it is
18 exactly 11 inches higher than the USGS station, would that
19 look about right?

20 DR. KRANTZ: I would look to see exactly where this
21 station is in relation to the USGS station, try to
22 understand that.

23 MR. OSIAS: But using one station rather than switching
24 between stations, you should still be able to detect the
25 changes at that station with the consistent methodology,

1 correct?

2 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

3 MR. OSIAS: Thank you.

4 I take it from your scrutiny of this graph you didn't
5 assume that the Sea has been going down for four years,
6 correct?

7 DR. KRANTZ: No, I didn't assume that.

8 MR. OSIAS: If I told you it was also higher in 1998
9 than in 1999, would that surprise you?

10 DR. KRANTZ: Just subjectively it does seem to have
11 dropped some over the past four years when I go out there
12 today. There are areas that are exposed that I have not
13 seen exposed.

14 MR. OSIAS: I do have copies of these. Let me show
15 what will be IID 72. It is called A Strategic Plan for the
16 University of Redlands Salton Sea Database Program.

17 Are you familiar with that document?

18 DR. KRANTZ: I am.

19 MR. OSIAS: In fact, you authored it probably, right?

20 DR. KRANTZ: Coauthored it with my staff, yes.

21 MR. OSIAS: Was that authored in '99?

22 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, it was.

23 MR. OSIAS: You now have it. If you will flip to Page
24 2 of this, you will see the description of the Database
25 Program, and its purpose, correct?

1 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

2 MR. OSIAS: And then if you flip to Page 3 -- I wish I
3 found this before I asked questions last week -- this
4 explains what the different committees are and who it is
5 made up of, correct?

6 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

7 MR. OSIAS: And then after that is a discussion of what
8 the science committee does, correct?

9 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

10 MR. OSIAS: You believe this is an accurate depiction
11 of how the related entities work except for change, I
12 suppose, between the subcommittee and advisory committee?

13 DR. KRANTZ: Doesn't indicate how they work. It
14 indicates who it's comprised of, the members of these
15 different boards.

16 MR. OSIAS: I'm sorry.

17 At least with respect to the Database Program and the
18 science committee, it says what their mission is?

19 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. There is a description of the
20 science -- well, no, that is -- yes, the Salton Sea
21 Subcommittee.

22 MR. OSIAS: On Page 1 under the introduction you will
23 see the third sentence says: However, during the past ten
24 years, the Salton Sea has experienced a number of massive
25 fish and bird die-offs as a result of a suite of pathogenic

1 and other contaminant problems.

2 That is an exact quote, correct?

3 DR. KRANTZ: That is an exact quote.

4 MR. OSIAS: And that is how you described the thriving
5 fishery in this document?

6 DR. KRANTZ: At the time that was -- our mission was to
7 understand those things. The actual studies on the fishery
8 didn't -- weren't released until the year 2000, the
9 following year.

10 MR. OSIAS: But it was true that during the ten years
11 prior to '99 there had been a number of massive fish and
12 bird die-offs?

13 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

14 MR. OSIAS: That is an actual fact?

15 DR. KRANTZ: By massive -- yes, there had been a number
16 of fish and bird die-offs.

17 MR. OSIAS: That is your word?

18 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

19 MR. OSIAS: If we go down to the end of that paragraph,
20 read with me where it says: At current rates of salt
21 loading of 4,000,000 tons of salt per year, the Salton Sea
22 will be unsuitable for fish and other wildlife in 15 years.
23 The Salton Sea is facing ecological collapse.

24 That's also your words, correct?

25 DR. KRANTZ: Those were the words of our mission, yes.

1 MR. OSIAS: The 4,000,000 tons of salt is what you
2 actually agreed with Mr. Kirk about when he was up here,
3 correct?

4 DR. KRANTZ: That is true.

5 MR. OSIAS: With 4,000,000 tons of salt per year, you
6 predicted a sea unsuitable for fish and other wildlife in 15
7 years, correct?

8 DR. KRANTZ: Learned a lot since then.

9 MR. OSIAS: That happens to match at least the low end
10 of the range that you looked at from the Salton Sea
11 Symposium document of January 2002, correct?

12 DR. KRANTZ: That did correspond with that other graph.

13 MR. OSIAS: That is a much more recent document,
14 correct?

15 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

16 MR. OSIAS: Are you familiar with an editorial -- this
17 will be Salton Sea -- it is about the Salton Sea. This will
18 be IID 73.

19 An editorial you wrote on September 9th, 2000?

20 DR. KRANTZ: I don't recall.

21 MR. OSIAS: That is after the work was done that you
22 just alluded to, correct?

23 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

24 MR. OSIAS: You have that in front of you?

25 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

1 MR. OSIAS: If we go down to the bottom of that page,
2 the bottom paragraph there under the bold Salton Sea you
3 will see a sentence that reads: At the same time
4 agricultural runoff is the cause of the massive fish kills
5 and bird die-offs that the Sea experiences each summer.

6 Those are your words, correct?

7 DR. KRANTZ: That's correct.

8 MR. OSIAS: So in 2000, after you had the year that you
9 just alluded to in your answer, that was still your opinion,
10 correct?

11 DR. KRANTZ: You've taken this out of context. There
12 is a reason and it is not the salinity.

13 MR. OSIAS: I didn't suggest any reason, did I?

14 DR. KRANTZ: No.

15 MR. OSIAS: Thank you.

16 I'm just asking if this is what you published in the
17 newspaper for the general public to read.

18 DR. KRANTZ: That's correct.

19 MR. OSIAS: If you turn to the next page, in September
20 of 2000, the first sentence of the last paragraph you wrote:
21 Much attention has been given to controlling rising salinity
22 in the Sea, which will, indeed, be a problem in the next 15
23 years or so if nothing is done about it.

24 You see that phrase?

25 DR. KRANTZ: I do.

1 MR. OSIAS: That is not the full sentence, so I'll read
2 the rest just to be fair: [verbatim], but the real threat
3 to the Sea today is water supply.

4 That is how the sentence reads, correct?

5 DR. KRANTZ: That's correct.

6 MR. OSIAS: In September 2000 you were still predicting
7 a real problem in 15 years or so, correct?

8 DR. KRANTZ: That's correct.

9 MR. OSIAS: So it was your opinion in '99 there was a
10 15-year period and in 2000 it had changed to 15 years or so,
11 correct?

12 DR. KRANTZ: I believe that at that time we still had
13 not received the final reports and, in fact, the salinity
14 report which came out and discusses the salinity threshold
15 was not completed until the end of that year or beginning of
16 2001.

17 MR. OSIAS: You're familiar with the Salton Sea
18 National Wildlife Refuge webpage?

19 DR. KRANTZ: No.

20 MR. OSIAS: Let me show you that, the 1996.

21 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: This is IID Exhibit?

22 MR. OSIAS: 74.

23 Do you have that in front of you now?

24 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

25 MR. OSIAS: Have you ever been to this website? You

1 can see the address in the bottom left-hand corner.

2 DR. KRANTZ: No, I haven't.

3 MR. OSIAS: Did you know it existed?

4 DR. KRANTZ: No, I did not.

5 MR. OSIAS: This print off the Web is entitled Salton
6 Sea National Wildlife Refuge, summary of 1996 avian botulism
7 event.

8 Do you see that?

9 DR. KRANTZ: That is the title, yes.

10 MR. OSIAS: Were you aware there was an avian botulism
11 event in 1996?

12 DR. KRANTZ: Not specifically, no.

13 MR. OSIAS: Dr. Hurlbert, you were aware of that,
14 weren't you?

15 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

16 MR. OSIAS: In fact, there was an avian botulism event
17 in that year, correct?

18 DR. HURLBERT: Yes.

19 MR. OSIAS: Dr. Krantz, when you talk about a thriving
20 fishery and whatever the avian equivalent of a fishery is,
21 you didn't have in mind avian botulism, apparently,
22 correct?

23 DR. KRANTZ: Simply looking at the numbers, the numbers
24 are up by tens of thousands, when I'm talking about thriving
25 bird populations.

1 MR. OSIAS: If we look to the bottom of the first page,
2 you will see a sentence that reads: The most affected
3 birds. At least according to the webpage of the U.S. Fish
4 and Wildlife Service for the refuge that avian botulism --

5 MS. DOUGLAS: I'm sorry, where is the sentence?

6 MR. OSIAS: It starts, "The most affected birds." It
7 is on Page 1.

8 MS. DOUGLAS: In which paragraph?

9 MR. OSIAS: Second from the bottom.

10 They report that the most affected birds were American
11 white pelicans and brown pelicans, correct?

12 DR. KRANTZ: According to the report, yes.

13 MR. OSIAS: If we turn to Page 2, they start a
14 discussion of the mortality roster by species as of November
15 '96. Do you see that?

16 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, I do.

17 MR. OSIAS: Of course, it goes for a page and --
18 actually goes for almost the equivalent of two pages if you
19 add the three together, right?

20 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, it does.

21 MR. OSIAS: That is sort of evidence of the number of
22 species you were talking about, correct? Lots of bird
23 species at the Sea?

24 DR. KRANTZ: These are the birds that are collected by
25 National Wildlife Refuge personnel, that are obviously sick

1 or affected, yes.

2 MR. OSIAS: Mortality probably suggests they are dead;
3 is that fair?

4 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

5 MR. OSIAS: In fact, this botulism wasn't limited to
6 the pelicans, correct?

7 DR. KRANTZ: No. It is widely, naturally occurring
8 throughout the world in different circumstances.

9 MR. OSIAS: I meant at the Salton Sea it wasn't limited
10 to those species?

11 DR. KRANTZ: No.

12 MR. OSIAS: If we get to the conclusion, you can see
13 that 14,131 birds in that year, as of that date, died from
14 just botulism, correct?

15 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

16 MR. OSIAS: I assume that probably created an odor
17 event, would you agree?

18 DR. KRANTZ: I don't know.

19 MR. OSIAS: Let me show you from that same webpage a
20 summary of mortality events at the Salton Sea. And you see
21 this one is entitled Wildlife Mortality Estimates 1987 to
22 1996.

23 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Exhibit?

24 MR. OSIAS: I'm sorry, Exhibit 75. I'm hurrying.

25 And I think if you look from '87 to '96 that there

1 isn't a year where there aren't mortality deaths from
2 disease; is that correct?

3 DR. KRANTZ: That is true in almost any National
4 Wildlife refuge.

5 MR. OSIAS: Thank you for that.

6 The diseases range from avian cholera to botulism to
7 salmonellosis to unknown, correct.

8 DR. KRANTZ: That's correct?

9 MR. OSIAS: You didn't know this information was on the
10 Web?

11 DR. KRANTZ: I am familiar with information like this
12 from the National Wildlife Health Center that keep these
13 statistics.

14 MR. OSIAS: Let me show you IID Exhibit, what will be,
15 76, which is an article from Science Magazine.

16 Inside is a blow up of one of the pictures that is in
17 the article, just to make it easier to see. This says from
18 an April '99 Science article, correct?

19 DR. KRANTZ: That is the date and it is the citation,
20 yes.

21 MR. OSIAS: Do you put articles like this in your
22 repository?

23 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

24 MR. OSIAS: Do you know if this one is there?

25 DR. KRANTZ: I don't recall this one, no.

1 MR. OSIAS: It might be there, correct?

2 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. I am not familiar with all 5,000
3 citations.

4 MR. OSIAS: Science Magazine is a respected science
5 magazine.

6 DR. KRANTZ: If it doesn't come to our attention, it
7 can't be listed.

8 MR. OSIAS: I wasn't suggesting that you're purposely
9 ignored this. Trying to get confirmation from the
10 magazine.

11 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

12 MR. OSIAS: If you look down to the second full
13 paragraph, four lines down. Do you see where it starts
14 after the comma, the Salton Sea is now a bird watchers
15 winter paradise? You see that?

16 MS. DOUGLAS: Starting in the middle of the sentence,
17 right?

18 MR. OSIAS: Yes.

19 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

20 MR. OSIAS: In fact, at least that phrase is consistent
21 with what your direct testimony is, correct?

22 DR. KRANTZ: That's correct.

23 MR. OSIAS: And the next sentence which talks about it
24 being a migratory pit stop for millions of birds is also
25 consistent with your direct testimony?

1 DR. KRANTZ: That's correct.

2 MR. OSIAS: And then it says, lately, however, the Sea
3 has become a death trap for the birds, too: Over 200,000
4 have succumbed to avian cholera, botulism and unknown causes
5 since 1992.

6 It says that, correct?

7 DR. KRANTZ: It does say that.

8 MR. OSIAS: That is consistent with your '99 documents
9 that talk about the massive die-offs, right?

10 DR. KRANTZ: Talking about a fraction of less than 1
11 percent of the birds there.

12 MR. OSIAS: And, therefore, we shouldn't be overly
13 concerned with that?

14 DR. KRANTZ: Well, it is of concern. That is why the
15 Salton Sea Restoration Project effort was commenced and
16 Salton Sea Database Program was organized to try to pull
17 that information together.

18 MR. OSIAS: I take it, then, that you would disagree
19 with the last sentence of that paragraph, where Audubon
20 Society is quoted as calling the Salton Sea an environmental
21 Chernobyl?

22 DR. KRANTZ: They've misspelled Chernobyl.

23 MR. OSIAS: Yes, they did.

24 Other than that, do you disagree with the statement?

25 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, I would strongly disagree with that

1 statement.

2 MR. OSIAS: You testified about the history of the
3 Salton Sea with respect to its periodic occurrences and
4 disappearances, right?

5 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, sir.

6 MR. OSIAS: And that information is gleaned from a
7 variety of sources which you discussed: carbon dating,
8 bathtub rings, the mountains, cultural artifacts, correct?

9 DR. KRANTZ: That's correct.

10 MR. OSIAS: I suppose fossil record, maybe, things like
11 that?

12 DR. KRANTZ: That's correct.

13 MR. OSIAS: Now, the Sea would disappear periodically
14 totally, correct?

15 DR. KRANTZ: Occasionally, yes.

16 MR. OSIAS: And does the cultural record or the
17 surveyors' letters or any of this other anecdotal
18 information discuss the enormous dust clouds that followed
19 the drying up of the Sea?

20 DR. KRANTZ: I don't recall any reference to dust
21 clouds.

22 MR. OSIAS: In fact, there is no discussion of the
23 airborne impacts of a historic Sea coming and going, correct?

24 DR. KRANTZ: During that time, there was no one there
25 to experience the --

1 MR. OSIAS: Well, the people who were observing the Sea
2 would have observed the kind of dust you see at Owens Lake,
3 would they not have observed that?

4 DR. KRANTZ: If it happened on the days they were
5 there.

6 MR. OSIAS: Do we have only a few days of evidence
7 regarding even the existence of the Sea?

8 DR. KRANTZ: No. That existence is well substantiated
9 by a number of different carbon dates and tree ring data and
10 fossil pack rat middens and other evidence that is compiled
11 from decades and hundreds of years.

12 Whereas the journey of a surveyor across the basin in
13 1849, he's there for a matter of a few weeks and then he's
14 gone.

15 MR. OSIAS: So it is hard to know a whole lot from him
16 about what has gone on in the Salton Basin?

17 DR. KRANTZ: Except he happened to be there during a
18 flooding event.

19 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Mr. Osias, your time is more than
20 expired. Do you have --

21 MR. OSIAS: I have one other topic that probably takes
22 six minutes to explore.

23 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Okay.

24 MR. OSIAS: Thank you and appreciate your indulgence.

25 The flow reductions that you identified in your Exhibit

1 1 and which you amplified under the cross-examination by Mr.
2 Kirk, you recall that?

3 DR. KRANTZ: I do recall.

4 MR. OSIAS: If we take water out of the Sea, assume we
5 take 65,000 acre-feet of inflow away.

6 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

7 MR. OSIAS: Whether that inflow reduction is from a
8 Mexicali sewage treatment plant or tailwater cut off,
9 setting quality issues aside, just in terms of elevation and
10 shoreline impact is the same, correct?

11 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

12 MR. OSIAS: So the reason for the inflow reduction
13 doesn't affect where the shore ends?

14 DR. KRANTZ: In fact, we put our blinders on when we
15 talk about reducing inflow and try to simply analyze the
16 effects of those possible reductions, regardless of cause.

17 MR. OSIAS: If we lose 110,000 acre-feet out of the
18 Sea a year for salinity control, and we lost a hundred
19 thousand acre-feet because of the entitlement enforcement by
20 the Secretary of the Interior under the law, and we lost
21 65,000 from Mexico for the reason that you had in your
22 report, that would total 275,000 acre-feet of reduction,
23 correct?

24 DR. KRANTZ: It's a hypothetical chain of
25 possibilities.

1 MR. OSIAS: So I take it that that is a yes. Under
2 that hypothetical you lose 275,000 of inflow?

3 DR. KRANTZ: But I don't agree that any one of those
4 things is necessarily going to happen.

5 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: That's what he asked. It would
6 save us time if you just answer his question. It is not
7 whether you agree under that hypothetical.

8 DR. KRANTZ: Under that hypothetical situation, if you
9 add up 275,000 acre-feet of reductions for whatever cause,
10 that is the reduced acreage.

11 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Thank you.

12 MR. OSIAS: And under that hypothetical, the impact of
13 that inflow reduction would be close, not exact, it is a
14 little less, but close to the 300,000 inflow rejection that
15 you had on your map; is that right?

16 DR. KRANTZ: You are making some assumptions there on
17 the 110,000 acre-feet. I think Mr. Kirk explained that.

18 MR. OSIAS: I'm going to interrupt you again, sir.

19 MR. FECKO: If, that's an important word and I
20 understand. You understand what if means?

21 DR. KRANTZ: Yes, I do.

22 MR. OSIAS: So if 110,000 is removed for salinity
23 control and if Mexico captures and keeps in Mexico 65,000 of
24 inflow and if entitlement enforcement and the other things
25 mentioned, like the IID/Metropolitan agreement reduce inflow

1 by a hundred, then would that 275,000 of inflow reduction
2 approximate the same shoreline as the 300,000 of reduction
3 that you showed us the map of?

4 DR. KRANTZ: If all those things happened, yes.

5 MR. OSIAS: How material is the 25,000? Is that a big
6 difference or is 300- and 275- roughly the same?

7 DR. KRANTZ: Is that accumulative 25,000 or is that by
8 itself? You mean 25,000 in addition to the 275-?

9 MR. OSIAS: No -- yes. I am trying to compare what you
10 have a graph of, which is a 300,000 acre-feet a year
11 reduction -- sources make no difference; you had your
12 blinders on -- and a 275,000 acre-foot reduction, for the
13 moment sources being ignored. How different will those
14 pictures be is what I am asking?

15 DR. KRANTZ: They would look fairly the same.

16 MR. OSIAS: Okay.

17 Whatever compounds would be exposed in the soil would
18 be exposed probably to the same degree for air quality
19 purposes at 275- as at 3-?

20 DR. KRANTZ: I would defer to the sedimentologist.

21 MR. OSIAS: I thought I heard you testify as to air
22 quality. Was I mistaken?

23 DR. KRANTZ: You're right.

24 MR. OSIAS: In your mind would they be roughly the
25 same, 275- --

1 MS. DOUGLAS: Is the question about sediments or about
2 acreage exposed?

3 MR. OSIAS: Acreage exposed exposing the sediments. In
4 other words, the Sea declines roughly the same, I assume the
5 air quality impact is roughly the same.

6 DR. KRANTZ: It's going to expose whatever is in the
7 sediments.

8 MR. OSIAS: Thank you.

9 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Thank you.

10 I have two or three questions, and then staff's got a
11 few.

12 ---oOo---

13 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF PLANNING AND CONSERVATION LEAGUE

14 BY THE BOARD

15 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Mr. Vogl, since you haven't had a
16 question for a while, just have one.

17 You referred to arsenic and lead levels, that the
18 potential as you expose the lakebed, you increase arsenic
19 and lead levels. As I recall, you stated they would be
20 above EPA's, I assume you meant federal EPA, current air
21 quality standards?

22 MR. VOGL: It was -- I believe it was Region 9's
23 ambient air quality for arsenic.

24 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: How does that compare -- have you
25 looked at it compared to the California Clean Air Act?

1 MR. VOGL: No, I haven't. I just compared to that one
2 number.

3 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: See whether our numbers were more
4 stringent or less stringent. Okay.

5 Dr. Hurlbert, do you know what the mortality rate of
6 birds is in Mono Lake? We heard some evidence it was --
7 there was a mortality rate in Salton Sea. I assume there is
8 a baseline mortality rate for birds in a saline ecosystem.

9 Do you have any idea what it is for Mono Lake?

10 DR. HURLBERT: Not really. Mortality rates vary
11 tremendously in natural systems and artificial systems.
12 Orders of magnitude differ from one year to another, as a
13 result of differences in weather differences and development
14 of organisms in the parasites, for example, in the system.

15 So in Mono Lake there is mortality due to fox
16 predation, coyote predation on nests, for example.

17 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Per our order. I understand.

18 DR. HURLBERT: It is hard to compare the
19 systems. There is -- there have never been, to my
20 knowledge, mortalities associated with disease of the sort
21 we find at the Salton Sea. That would be correlated with
22 the fact it is a much less nutrient rich system.

23 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: That is what I am trying to
24 understand. If there are studies -- I understand there is a
25 difference in saline lakes and the ecosystems of those lakes

1 depending on whether it was in the former Soviet Union in
2 Russia or in the Great Salt Lake or Mono Lake or Searles
3 Lake. They all have their own unique characters. But there
4 are no mortality studies, to your knowledge, comparing
5 different types of lakes and bird populations in different
6 kinds of saline environments?

7 DR. HURLBERT: For a large number of years there were a
8 couple of ornithologists doing very detailed studies on bird
9 populations at Mono Lake. So there is data on -- the data
10 is more focused on nesting success than mortality. Because
11 you simply don't have these mass mortality of adult birds
12 that frequently.

13 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: So the Salton Sea -- so there is
14 really no way to compare the Salton Sea to other saline-type
15 ecosystems in terms of mortality rates of avian population?

16 DR. HURLBERT: Not really. One thing to keep in mind
17 is if you've got a million birds on a lake and you've got a
18 5-percent mortality, you have 50,000 dead birds on the
19 shoreline. So it can be very spectacular, but still a very
20 small percentage of what is there at the moment.

21 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Do you have any idea of what the
22 fluctuation of the mortality rate of Salton Sea bird
23 population is over the last 50 years? Is it 1 percent a
24 year average, or 5 percent? Does it go between one and
25 ten? Any studies along those lines?

1 DR. HURLBERT: It's only been roughly estimated for a
2 couple of these large conspicuous birds, like the pelicans.
3 They have been keeping track of those. They are easy to
4 count.

5 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: What percent? Do you have any idea?
6 Catastrophic event is 5 percent of the population? 10
7 percent? 20 percent? Do you have any idea?

8 DR. HURLBERT: There were some estimates made in '96
9 when they had roughly 14,000 pelicans die. I recall seeing
10 estimates that that was a significant fraction of the North
11 American population. I forget. The people in the room will
12 probably remember better than I do.

13 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Dr. Krantz, do you?

14 DR. KRANTZ: Most of these -- just looking at these
15 numbers here, most of them are probably far and away less
16 than a tenth of a percent of those populations by the total
17 numbers of those birds that are here.

18 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Even in a catastrophic year, still
19 only be --

20 DR. KRANTZ: With the potential exception of this white
21 pelican event which was a real eye-opener to the
22 ornithological --

23 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Generally you are looking at 1
24 percent or less, even in a catastrophic --

25 DR. KRANTZ: Yes. The eared grebes event in 1992 was

1 also an order of magnitude above these low levels.

2 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: I guess to follow up, you testified
3 that the bird populations have actually increased over the
4 past years. Can you elaborate? Is that a certain species
5 or all species or --

6 DR. KRANTZ: Based on Christmas bird count data taken
7 at both ends of the season, since 1969, the fish eating bird
8 populations have gone up from less than a thousand on all
9 previous counts prior to 1980 to greater than 15-, 20,000 in
10 every year in the 1990s. That seems like a pretty
11 significant increase. Plus overall species diversity has
12 trended consistently upwards.

13 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Thank you. That is all the
14 questions I have.

15 MR. FECKO: I will start.

16 ----oOo----

17 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF PLANNING AND CONSERVATION LEAGUE

18 BY STAFF

19 MR. FECKO: Good afternoon, Mr. Vogl. And my questions
20 are going to be to Mr. Vogl, but if anybody else wants to,
21 please.

22 I am trying to understand how some of the sediments
23 move in the Sea. And actually you're the best person to ask
24 about this.

25 You testified that you have been doing sediment

1 sampling at the Sea at different points through core samples
2 around the Sea; is that right?

3 MR. VOGL: Correct.

4 MR. FECKO: Do sediments in the Sea tend to shift
5 within the Sea or once they are deposited do they tend to
6 stay materially static?

7 MR. VOGL: I think some of the shallower sediments may
8 shift around, especially the ones that are within the upper
9 foot or upper few inches, may be redistributed during
10 periods of wind where it churns up the water, especially in
11 the shallows. It could be redistributed throughout the
12 Sea. The deeper sediments, once they're placed, they are
13 fairly static, unless it was eroded later.

14 MR. FECKO: Do you have an idea of how fast those
15 sediments accrue in the Sea, what the source of that accrual
16 is?

17 MR. VOGL: I am not that familiar with the rates. But
18 I remember looking at them when we did the study, and they
19 were not extremely high sedimentation rates. But it is
20 mainly from the inflows of the Alamo and the New Rivers, and
21 they're chocolate brown in color, so they are carrying -- so
22 sediment load is being carried into there.

23 MR. FECKO: We heard a lot of testimony about PM-10
24 emissive rates around the valley, the fact that they are
25 nonattainment. Is that a significant source of these

1 sediments that are in the Sea?

2 MR. VOGL: Could you restate that?

3 MR. FECKO: Are windborne sediments a significant
4 source of sediments in the Sea?

5 MR. VOGL: Any windborne sediment that would land on
6 the Sea body itself would fall down and be part of the
7 sediment that is being measured in there. It also would be
8 picked up and carried through any runoff that is coming into
9 the Sea.

10 There is sort of a sediment cycle where it would be
11 redistributed and then it would kind of come back in the
12 Salton Sea being the final sink where it is deposited at the
13 end.

14 MR. FECKO: I guess significant is a hard word to
15 define. I don't have a measure of what significant is.
16 Would you say it was substantially less than what comes in
17 from the river inflow, then?

18 MR. VOGL: I would suspect so.

19 MR. FECKO: Is it fairly difficult to pinpoint the --
20 the charts you had of the contaminants, metal and otherwise,
21 is it hard to pinpoint whether that comes from inflow or
22 windborne particles?

23 MR. VOGL: Yeah. We just looked at the total sediment
24 and analyzed it. So it is hard to say what the actual
25 source or where that sediment we're measuring originated.

1 You could see some of the distribution patterns near, like,
2 the Whitewater inflow that appeared to be associated with
3 water and sediment inflowing in that area.

4 MR. FECKO: Now I imagine similar to other systems, the
5 deeper you go in the sediment core, the older -- the longer
6 those sediments have been there; is that right?

7 MR. VOGL: Correct.

8 MR. FECKO: How deep did you go?

9 MR. VOGL: Six feet.

10 MR. FECKO: At the bottom of those cores, did you find
11 less contaminants as you went deeper into the core?

12 MR. VOGL: In general, the top foot of sediment was the
13 highest concentrations of the metals and selenium,
14 metalloids.

15 MR. FECKO: I guess since we are talking about
16 selenium, let's discuss it.

17 Did you analyze the forms of selenium that were found
18 in the sediments? Is it elemental? Is it selenate?

19 MR. VOGL: We didn't differentiate; it was just total
20 selenium.

21 MR. FECKO: Has there been any sediment sampling done
22 on the land around the Sea?

23 MR. VOGL: Yes, there has.

24 MR. FECKO: On the shorelines?

25 MR. VOGL: Mainly in the drains leading into the Sea

1 there has been quite a bit of stapling done.

2 MR. FECKO: What about the drier acres, the upland
3 areas around the Sea?

4 MR. VOGL: There has been some on the Naval test base,
5 that I am aware of.

6 MR. FECKO: Are you aware of those results? Do you
7 know what they found?

8 MR. VOGL: No, I can't recall.

9 MR. FECKO: You mentioned hexavalent chromium. Was
10 that found in the Sea?

11 MR. VOGL: No. We only analyzed for total chrom, so we
12 didn't differentiate between trivalent and hexavalent
13 chromium.

14 MR. FECKO: Couple for Mr. Krantz. Sorry, Dr. Krantz.

15 Do you have any ideas or have you done any studies
16 regarding how the newly exposed Sea bottom would act if, in
17 fact, there was Sea bottom that is now under water exposed,
18 would the sediment act in a fashion that they have acted in
19 the past, like underneath Lake Cahuilla, in other words?

20 DR. KRANTZ: The Database Program has not conducted any
21 analyses of how those sediments would act. I have
22 participated in the air quality technical committee
23 deliberations that began April 3rd. And a white paper will
24 be forthcoming pretty shortly in the next few weeks with the
25 results, the findings of that committee. I can speak to you

1 about some of the concerns of that committee.

2 MR. FECKO: Probably let that come out in time. I
3 would rather not speculate on that.

4 One of the physical geography questions I have. Is
5 there any other formations like Mullet Island in the Sea,
6 that is anywhere in the Sea, currently that is under water
7 that could potentially be exposed?

8 DR. KRANTZ: No, there aren't. No other significant
9 outcrops or anything that would become an island once it is
10 drawn down.

11 MR. FECKO: How was Mullet Island formed?

12 DR. KRANTZ: Mullet Island is the remnants of a cinder
13 cone of volcanic origin.

14 MR. FECKO: Thank you.

15 Dr. Hurlbert, let's talk about the fish of the Sea for
16 a couple minutes.

17 What is the main forage fish of the psicivorous birds
18 in the Sea? Can you generalize in that fashion?

19 DR. HURLBERT: It would be different for each species.
20 You've got fish eating birds ranging from little tiny terns
21 which are picking up probably only baby fish perhaps of
22 several species and can't handle larger fish to the white
23 pelican which is the biggest of the fish eaters and the
24 great blue heron which can handle two- or three-pound
25 tilapia without a problem.

1 So, the fish species are different size adults. They
2 all go through juvenile stages, so the overlap of diets is
3 partly size-related and partly species-related.

4 MR. FECKO: Let's focus on tilapia for a minute. What
5 is the generation time of tilapia, in other words?

6 DR. HURLBERT: They appear to be -- in this time of the
7 year it seems like they are able to reproduce before winter
8 comes. They can become reproductively mature in the matter
9 of a few months.

10 MR. FECKO: So, I guess, we've heard testimony that
11 they were introduced sometime in the early '60s; is that
12 right?

13 DR. HURLBERT: Yeah, mid '60s.

14 MR. FECKO: So we've had perhaps a hundred generations?

15 DR. HURLBERT: Well, I am trying to remember whether
16 they could -- some of them could reproduce the same year
17 they're hatched or others born later in the season probably
18 wouldn't reproduce till the following year. I don't recall
19 offhand whether they will reproduce more than once a year,
20 but at least 40 generations.

21 MR. FECKO: So upwards of 40 generations. Do you feel
22 that with the unique chemistry of the Sea that every
23 generation is making some adaptations to better survive in
24 the Sea, better reproduce in the Sea? And do you feel that
25 40 to whatever number of generations upwards of 40 is a

1 sufficient number of generations for them to make
2 significant genetic moves to allow themselves to live in the
3 Sea in a more efficient fashion?

4 DR. HURLBERT: That is a good question. That question
5 came up a lot during the Mono Lake hearings. Because people
6 were arguing that. Well, if the salinity increases,
7 organisms can evolve; they will just become more resistant
8 to the higher salinities and figure out a way to get around
9 that. But it is very -- on the one hand it is highly likely
10 that there have been slight genetic changes in the fish
11 since they got into the Sea, simply because the selective
12 forces are so different from the selective forces in the
13 environments, of the natural environments they came from.

14 On the other hand, it is very likely that there are not
15 any documented cases I know of where those genetic changes
16 can accomplish a large degree of adaptation to the new
17 circumstances. It is quite different from situations that
18 we are often thinking about in the case of the genetic
19 development of resistance to pesticides, which a lot of bugs
20 and other organisms have developed. Basically all they have
21 to do there is just develop an enzyme, a new enzyme that
22 digests the pesticide.

23 But in the case of salinity, it is a very fundamental
24 thing. You can't develop an enzyme that is going to simply
25 get rid of the salt. And usually organisms adapt to those

1 sorts of things by putting more energy into, say,
2 osmoregulation, salt regulation, water regulation in their
3 bodies at the expense of their own growth rate, or at the
4 expense of the number of eggs or young they produce.

5 So I think that is not something that is going to be of
6 any help for any of those species when we're talking about
7 increases of 10, 20, 30 grams per liter salinity.

8 MR. FECKO: Could that be what is partially responsible
9 for some of these species largely outliving the predictions
10 that were made for them? In other words, the studies that
11 have been done on some of these species show a salt loading
12 or salt load that they can take which has already been
13 exceeded in the Sea.

14 DR. HURLBERT: That could account for a little bit of
15 that. But, number one, there are actually been very few
16 good studies done on salinity tolerance, and often they are
17 short-term studies done in the laboratory that look at how
18 high a salinity can fish tolerate over a couple weeks. And
19 they don't look at effects of salinity on the whole life
20 cycle which is what really determines whether the fish will
21 be able to survive.

22 MR. FECKO: In that vein, then, are all the fish in the
23 Sea reproducing in a health manner at this point or have you
24 seen differences in age class? Has the recruitment gone
25 down in the last ten years, let's say?

1 DR. HURLBERT: It's difficult to say. The marine fish
2 seem to have individuals from most of the past -- if you
3 look at the population right now, you'll find individuals
4 representing the reproduction of each of the several past
5 years. You can age the fish out there.

6 The tilapia is reproducing more erratically. So
7 whether that is salinity or something else is a question.
8 But they are not successfully producing a batch of
9 one-year-olds every year. We see them producing the babies,
10 but those babies often aren't surviving the winter.

11 MR. FECKO: Can you generalize as to where the majority
12 of the fish are located that we see? Are they in open
13 water? Are they found mostly in the delta area by species?

14 DR. HURLBERT: They are pretty much all of them all
15 over. The sargo is scarce enough that we don't really have
16 much good information on it. The main -- the most -- the
17 biggest picture aspect of the distribution is that during
18 the summertime, when they have these periods of inoxia or
19 lack of oxygen in the surface waters of the lake, the fish,
20 most of all the fish and all the species seem to move to the
21 near shore areas for the summertime where oxygen conditions
22 are better.

23 MR. FECKO: You had testified as to the health
24 warnings issued, I believe it was the Department of Health
25 Services; is that right? We heard testimony during a phase

1 of the hearing regarding -- do you know when that was
2 issued?

3 DR. HURLBERT: Is the selenium advisory?

4 MR. FECKO: That is what I am asking.

5 DR. HURLBERT: That was in 1986. I think it was the
6 State Department of Health.

7 MR. FECKO: Is that still, that advisory --

8 DR. HURLBERT: That hasn't changed.

9 MR. FECKO: That's it.

10 Thank you.

11 MR. PELTIER: Good afternoon.

12 Mr. Vogl, earlier today you put on some distribution
13 maps for some metals and metalloids. And then you discussed
14 some arsenic and lead. I didn't see any distribution maps
15 for those.

16 Did you try to make maps or just didn't show them?

17 MR. VOGL: I never made maps of those constituents.

18 MR. PELTIER: Is there a reason? Were there not enough
19 data to do that?

20 MR. VOGL: There was only one really elevated lead hit.
21 So it wasn't really worthy of doing a whole map, and they
22 weren't identified at the time as being the main constituent
23 for chemicals of concern. So they weren't presented in a
24 figure format. There is -- all the tables and data are in
25 the report.

1 MR. PELTIER: I haven't had a chance to look at your
2 report. Is the same for arsenic? Did you only have one hit
3 for arsenic?

4 MR. VOGL: No. Arsenic was pretty prevalent. There
5 was lower concentrations, below ten milligrams per kilogram
6 detected in quite a few samples.

7 MR. PELTIER: Can you give me just a ballpark
8 percentage of the samples you took that had arsenic in them?

9 MR. VOGL: I don't recall.

10 MR. PELTIER: Not, like, half?

11 MR. VOGL: I could quickly look at the report.

12 MR. PELTIER: I would like to know.

13 MR. VOGL: Looks like just about every sample had
14 detected arsenic concentration.

15 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: What exhibit, for the record?

16 MR. VOGL: It is Table 4 of --

17 MS. DOUGLAS: It is PCL Exhibit 20.

18 MR. VOGL: It doesn't have page numbers. Actually
19 Table 4.

20 MR. PELTIER: I am trying to get an idea what you based
21 that conclusion that the dust generated --

22 MR. VOGL: I actually went through quickly and took the
23 arsenic concentrations that were detected and averaged the
24 concentration and then assumed the PM-10 value of a hundred
25 -- get the exact number.

1 Well, basically that the PM-10 standard would exceed
2 150 micrograms per cubic meter. So assuming that it was
3 exceeded using an average concentration for the arsenic
4 values in the sediment, it would result in exceedance of the
5 ambient arsenic concentration from Region 9.

6 MR. PELTIER: Thank you.

7 I have a few more questions for Dr. Krantz. You have
8 been resting for a while.

9 On Page 11 of your Exhibit 1 there is a statement at
10 the bottom of the page that cost estimates for solar
11 evaporation ponds increased from 500,000,000 to 1.5
12 billion. Salinity could be maintained. I am just wondering
13 does that -- do you have any feeling about whether the
14 salinity control would be feasible at that \$1.5 billion
15 cost?

16 DR. KRANTZ: I would defer to Mr. Kirk about that. But
17 my understanding is that the footprint of the operation
18 expands so greatly that it would be questionably feasible,
19 physically capable of keeping up with the salt load.

20 MR. PELTIER: Because of cost or salt?

21 DR. KRANTZ: Because the salt is simply going
22 exponential at that point.

23 MR. PELTIER: Do you know how many square miles of
24 ponds it takes to remove the, like -- I think you had
25 4,000,000 tons of salt was what you were targeting for

1 removal?

2 DR. KRANTZ: I would defer to the Salton Sea Authority
3 again as to the details of how much acreage would be needed
4 for accommodating just the stabilization of the salt level.
5 My understanding is that it is on the order of 20 or 30
6 square miles.

7 MR. PELTIER: Twenty or 30 square miles.

8 I have a -- I was looking at this Salton Sea Authority
9 Exhibit 11. And on Page 17 of the exhibit there is a graph
10 that compares the cost of in-sea and on-land pond systems.
11 I was trying to determine when you made the statement in
12 here about the 500,000,000 to 1.5 billion, was that for
13 in-sea or on-land ponds, the 500,000,000 number?

14 DR. KRANTZ: In-sea ponds was 500,000,000 comprising
15 around 20 square miles, if I'm reading this correctly.

16 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: The question was: Was that what you
17 relied on in the graph in your brochure?

18 DR. KRANTZ: Yes.

19 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: That was the question.

20 Thank you.

21 MR. PELTIER: You're saying the \$500,000,000 number was
22 based on in-sea ponds, but when you first testified it
23 wasn't until Mr. Kirk cross-examined you that you came up
24 with the -- I am trying to understand why the difference
25 between originally the need to remove, I think, 110,000

1 acre-feet.

2 DR. KRANTZ: You're exporting it into the ponds. If it
3 is in-sea ponds, then it is displacing the water.

4 MR. PELTIER: I understand that.

5 DR. KRANTZ: So it is not an actual reduction of
6 inflow.

7 MR. PELTIER: But when you first testified you were
8 talking about Page 11, I believe Page 11.

9 DR. KRANTZ: Those are potential salinity control
10 measures. And we took the round number of 110,000 acre-feet
11 as the amount of seawater containing a million tons of
12 salt.

13 MR. PELTIER: Thank you.

14 DR. KRANTZ: I understand that Mr. Kirk differs with my
15 arithmetic a little.

16 MR. PELTIER: That is all.

17 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: If not, I guess before we take a
18 break, you have redirect?

19 MS. DOUGLAS: I would like to have a quick conference
20 to decide whether we will have redirect.

21 Can I take --

22 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Let's take ten minutes and we'll
23 come back.

24 MR. FLETCHER: Can I just bring up a scheduling matter.
25 How long do we expect to go tonight?

1 MR. PELTIER: 26 and 26A.

2 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: 26 and 26A, does that sound right?

3 MS. DOUGLAS: It is Mr. Horvitz's testimony and Mr.
4 Horvitz's Power Point. Those are the two exceptions, with
5 the exception of 26 and 26A.

6 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Is there any objection?

7 If not, they are entered into evidence.

8 Thank you.

9 Are you ready, Mr. Fletcher? Have your next panel?

10 MR. FLETCHER: Is there any redirect?

11 MS. DOUGLAS: No.

12 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: There is no redirect, so we will
13 continue with the next panel. While you're setting up, let
14 me make a couple housekeeping --

15 Off the record.

16 (Discussion held off the record.)

17 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Back on the record.

18 Continue with Defenders of Wildlife case in chief.

19 MR. FLETCHER: Just to begin opening comment, I have
20 three witnesses: Mr. Bill Karr, Mr. Tom Raftican. They
21 both will testify as to recreational fishing. I have Mr.
22 Theodore Schade from Great Basin Air Pollution Control
23 District who will testify as to air quality impacts.

24 In view of the hour and the fact that Mr. Karr and Mr.
25 Raftican cannot be here tomorrow, I would prefer to have

1 those two testify as a panel and put on Mr. Schade tomorrow.
2 Unless somebody thinks that we can get through all three of
3 these folks this afternoon, I suspect that is not the case.

4 MR. OSIAS: Why don't we try and do the two fishermen
5 as a panel, do the cross on them and --

6 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: That is what he is proposing, right?

7 MR. FLETCHER: That is exactly right. If we have time,
8 that is great. Because Mr. Schade can be here tomorrow.

9 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Let me swear the three witnesses in
10 at the same time.

11 (Oath administered by Chairman Baggett.)

12 ---oOo---

13 DIRECT EXAMINATION OF DEFENDERS OF WILDLIFE

14 BY MR. FLETCHER

15 MR. FLETCHER: Mr. Karr, I will start with you.

16 Can you tell us -- you're an outdoor writer?

17 MR. KARR: That's correct.

18 MR. FLETCHER: Can you identify yourself for the record
19 and tell us about your experience as an outdoor writer?

20 MR. KARR: I'm the editor for the Northern California
21 edition of Western Outdoor News, a circulation of 70,000
22 paid subscribers in the state. Also, associate editor for
23 our magazine, our sister publication, Western Outdoors
24 Magazine, a hundred thousand circulation on the West Coast.

25

1 My writing experiences go back to longer than I can
2 almost remember. I've been writing for about 20, 25 years
3 now, and I have published nationally and internationally.

4 MR. FLETCHER: Do you recognize that binder that -- the
5 document that is in that binder before you labeled Defenders
6 of Wildlife Exhibit 9.

7 MR. KARR: Yes, I do.

8 MR. FLETCHER: What is that document?

9 MR. KARR: That is my testimony and exhibits.

10 MR. FLETCHER: Are there any -- actually, Exhibit 9 is
11 just your testimony?

12 Are there any changes or corrections you would like to
13 make to your testimony at this time

14 MR. KARR: No, it is fine.

15 MR. FLETCHER: What is the circulation of the magazine?
16 You mentioned it.

17 MR. KARR: Western Outdoor News is approximately
18 70,000 paid subscribers and the magazine a hundred
19 thousand.

20 MR. FLETCHER: And you have fished and written
21 extensively about fishing in California?

22 MR. KARR: That is very definitely.

23 MR. FLETCHER: Can you tell us about your earliest
24 experiences fishing at the Salton Sea?

25 MR. KARR: We moved there in 1959. And I went to Palm

1 Springs High School, and that is where we did almost all of
2 our fishing and hunting, was at the Salton Sea. It was our
3 closest playground. My grandfather was a Methodist minister
4 in Westmoreland, and I learned to hunt and to fish from him
5 at the Salton Sea, as a matter of fact. We would go there
6 on weekends and sometimes at night, fishing after school,
7 actually. Quite phenomenal fishing.

8 MR. FLETCHER: In the 1980s you wrote a book about the
9 Salton Sea which is Defenders' Exhibit No. 10?

10 MR. KARR: Correct.

11 MR. FLETCHER: Why did you choose to write about
12 fishing at Salton Sea?

13 MR. KARR: It was growing by leaps and bounds, the
14 numbers of people that went there, and it was certainly an
15 avenue that needed to be explored as far as how to fish the
16 various species at the Salton Sea, where could you go to
17 catch the different species, the baits, the lures,
18 everything else. And I think somewhere back behind there I
19 had the dream that I might make some money.

20 MR. FLETCHER: When I was reading your book and looking
21 through it, I noticed it has a number of ads from a variety
22 of businesses: marinas, fishing supply shops. Actually, you
23 can describe some of the ads.

24 MR. KARR: Yeah. There's been a lot of different areas
25 around the Salton Sea that were and some that still are,

1 trailer parks and marinas and people that provide bait and
2 tackle and things like that. There is some old standbys.
3 Some of them have been bought, of course, and put out of
4 business, so that they wouldn't have claims, I think,
5 against rising and lowering water levels. But other than
6 that, things are still pretty much the same as they have
7 been for a long time.

8 MR. FLETCHER: There are guides, charter boats, supply
9 shops, facilities for recreational fishermen in the vicinity
10 of the Sea?

11 MR. KARR: Very definitely. And some of the
12 surrounding cities are dependent on the tourism and the
13 hotels and meals, and things like that.

14 MR. FLETCHER: Let's turn to the fishing at the Sea.
15 Can you describe the quality of the fishing at the Sea?

16 MR. KARR: Excellent, always has been. As a matter of
17 fact, Tom could probably take over there. He was there
18 yesterday.

19 MR. RAFTICAN: It is very good.

20 MR. FLETCHER: I can ask Tom later.

21 MR. KARR: You bet. Well, I got a report the last
22 month it has been phenomenal for corvina. They are catching
23 them with almost everything and getting fish from six to 15
24 points off the north shore state park, and pretty much
25 around the whole Salton Sea. It usually starts in the

1 south end and then seems to get better and better as you get
2 up towards the north end.

3 MR. FLETCHER: Can you fish productively from the shore
4 of the Sea or do you need a boat?

5 MR. KARR: The shore is sometimes much better than by
6 boat, as a matter of fact, and it has been for the last
7 month. People have done much better on the shore than by
8 boat.

9 It's one of the few places in California where the
10 average Joe can just pull up a car alongside the Salton Sea
11 and throw out almost anything and catch something.

12 MR. FLETCHER: What makes it so -- what makes the
13 fishing so good there in terms of the experience?

14 MR. KARR: Sheer numbers of fish. The fact that
15 they're all good eating fish. Nice white fillets and good
16 eating and quite readily take to bait and lures. You can
17 catch a lot quite easily. There is no limits on any except
18 for the corvina. So people who really want to fill their
19 freezer can do that.

20 MR. FLETCHER: What are the sport fish at the Sea?

21 MR. KARR: The large mouth corvina, of course, gets up
22 to 36 and a half pounds. I believe that is the record down
23 there at the Sea. They usually average between five pounds
24 and 15 pounds, I would say, the corvina.

25 We have the tilapia, of course, that was initially

1 introduced into the irrigation ditches to control weeds,
2 little knowing that they could survive the saltwater, too --
3 they made their way. Both the tilapia mossambic and the
4 tilapia zillii are found there. One is a mouth breeder and
5 one is a nose breeder. They now can be found throughout the
6 Salton Sea, also. Quite susceptible to cold temperatures.
7 If the water gets very cold, then they die off, also.

8 The croaker or bairdiella croaker are a big schooling
9 fish, as are the corvina. They seldom get over three
10 pounds, also very good eating, and will eat almost anything
11 that gets in front of them. Of course, we have the sargo.
12 And a friend of mine was trying to do a survey for someone
13 back about ten years ago, and they couldn't -- we used to
14 catch sargo a lot off the structure areas. Then they seemed
15 to disappear, and now they are making another come back. We
16 are finding quite a few sargo almost anyplace that there is
17 rock habitat or the sunken buildings or at the target.

18 MR. FLETCHER: How about tilapia, how are they?

19 MR. KARR: Tilapia, how are they what?

20 MR. FLETCHER: Did you go over tilapia? I guess you
21 did.

22 MR. KARR: Yeah. Tremendously prolific fish.
23 Absolutely gorgeous. If you get a big spiny male tilapia
24 mossambic, that are almost black in color with bright red
25 fins, absolutely beautiful fish.

1 MR. FLETCHER: What are the seasons for fishing at the
2 Sea? Are they great in summer, bad in the winter? How does
3 it work?

4 MR. KARR: Generally the same as the Sea of Cortez.
5 The hotter it is, the hotter the fishing. It gets a little
6 better as it gets hotter. It starts around March, April,
7 depending on the weather. It gets better and better until
8 it starts getting cold in the fall, although you can find
9 fish year-round. I did a specific story, fishing in the
10 south end of the Salton Sea, in our magazine, and we were
11 out in February. And we were catching good numbers of
12 corvina down in the south end where the geothermal activity
13 is. It keeps the water warmer, I think.

14 MR. FLETCHER: In your experience how is fishing at the
15 Sea for families? Is that as an expert fishery or --

16 MR. KARR: No. It is definitely -- it can be an expert
17 fishery depending on how much finesse you want to use or
18 what type of tackle. But the Salton Sea is the best place
19 I've ever gone fishing for families or have ever seen for
20 families.

21 I've been down there on weekend days when there is 200
22 people lined up along one of the canals going into the
23 Salton Sea catching tilapia. Down there along some of the
24 state park areas people are either in motor homes, they'll
25 be swimming and catching fish off of inner tubes, people

1 playing in the water and water skiing, hundreds and hundreds
2 and hundreds of people up and down the beach. It is
3 underutilized and phenomenally fun and great family stuff.

4 MR. FLETCHER: Actually you said that on some days --
5 you just mentioned on some days you see hundreds of families
6 lined up. What are some of the -- describe to me
7 geographically in terms of the Sea where are the hot spots?

8 MR. KARR: Where people fish, anyplace that you can get
9 to the Salton Sea. All of the state park covers mostly the
10 north shore of it, down towards Niland and Calipatria --
11 Niland. That is part of the beauty about it. Anyplace that
12 you get to the Salton Sea you can catch fish. The south end
13 is really good, down by Red Hill Marina, Black Rock,
14 Obsidian Buttes, any of those roads that go along the
15 Salton Sea there, you can stop almost anywhere and throw the
16 lures and catch corvina and catch sargo, catch tilapia.

17 Certainly where the rivers come in are good places.
18 Where the canals come in are good places. What I have said
19 in my book many times, if you don't catch a fish in about 15
20 minutes, jump in your car and go somewhere else and you will
21 find them.

22 MR. FLETCHER: If this fishery declines and disappears,
23 where could anglers go in California for an experience
24 comparable?

25 MR. KARR: Maybe the ocean, except the heavy

1 restrictions on getting down to the beach and stuff like
2 that, and they wouldn't catch as many fish. The Salton Sea
3 can't be beat for the fishing in California and possibly the
4 world as far as how many fish per hour you can catch.
5 That's been substantiated in many California Department of
6 Fish and Game reports over the years. They haven't done any
7 studies recently, but from personal experience, what I've
8 seen and considering that is what I do for a living, I still
9 know you can catch more fish at the Salton Sea than anywhere
10 else in the state. And I know of no other recreation area
11 that can handle 400,000 visitor days.

12 MR. FLETCHER: Basically nowhere in Southern
13 California, at least, can take the place of the Salton Sea.

14 MR. KARR: Any of California, as far as quality of
15 fishing or handling that number of people.

16 MR. FLETCHER: How about the Colorado River?

17 MR. KARR: Colorado River is a lot of fun. A lot of it
18 is private property. Again, you have Indian reservations
19 and some restrictions. You have a lot of refuges down
20 there. There's pretty good fishing there. I fished myself.
21 You can get blue gill, or cropie, bass on occasion, some of
22 those big nasty looking catfish that live down there. But,
23 again, not to the numbers that the Salton Sea can produce
24 fish.

25 MR. FLETCHER: Reservoirs in Southern California, how

1 are those?

2 MR. KARR: None comparable.

3 MR. FLETCHER: Why not?

4 MR. KARR: Primarily I would say, again, it's the vast
5 number of fish in the Salton Sea. It is such a nutrient
6 rich resource and so full of fish that -- that is all there
7 is to it. There is so many fish, that you can catch lots of
8 fish, different varieties and species.

9 MR. FLETCHER: So is the Salton Sea a unique resource?

10 MR. KARR: Very definitely, in many, many respects.

11 MR. FLETCHER: Could you elaborate on a few?

12 MR. KARR: Sure. It gives you a certain feeling. The
13 saltwaters itself is stimulating I find when I'm swimming in
14 the Salton Sea, the buoyancy is nice. Fishing is -- it can
15 be a lonely experience. If you go there during the week
16 there might not be another person around for two or three
17 miles, which can be kind of nice to get away from it and see
18 that.

19 Being on it in a boat is fascinating, the different
20 colors of the water. You can find a red tide. Sometimes I
21 have seen the Salton Sea when it is so clear you can see
22 four feet through it, just phenomenal, amazing. The bird
23 life. Some of the rookeries at the south end of the Salton
24 Sea when you're fishing down there in the trees and the
25 cormorants and pelicans are -- not the cormorants, and the

1 great blue herons and stuff are hatching out the babies and
2 stuff down there. Absolutely fascinating. Sounds like a
3 jungle movie.

4 MR. FLETCHER: Well, I actually have no more questions
5 for you.

6 Thank you.

7 MR. KARR: Certainly.

8 MR. FLETCHER: I will move on to you, Mr. Raftican.

9 Now, Mr. Raftican, can you identify yourself for the
10 record and describe your position and your background?

11 MR. RAFTICAN: My name is Tom Raftican. I am president
12 of United Anglers of Southern California, and I have been a
13 recreational fisherman for nearly a half a century. And
14 there is no formal training for that or for being president
15 of United Anglers. That is the good news or the bad news.

16 I have worked in marine conservation efforts since the
17 mid '80s and fishery efforts where I work with kids, kids
18 fishing tournaments and local fishing tournaments. I've
19 produced and hosted over 200 television programs dedicated
20 to fishing, boating, diving. And I currently have been
21 president of United Anglers of Southern California for five
22 years, and I serve on a number of state panels that work
23 with recreational anglers as far as fisheries in the State
24 of California.

25 MR. FLETCHER: Actually, could you name a couple of

1 those. MR. RAFTICAN: The Ocean Resources Enhancement
2 Hatchery Panel, the Director's Marine Advisory Panel for the
3 Director of the Department of Fish and Game. Currently I am
4 on the ad hoc committee for marine protected areas in the
5 state of California. I think that is probably the ones I'm
6 on right now.

7 MR. FLETCHER: Just wanted a couple examples.

8 Do you recognize the document -- I would like to have
9 you open your binder open. The document before you labeled
10 Defenders Exhibit 14?

11 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes. Fourteen is my testimony.

12 MR. FLETCHER: Are there any changes or corrections you
13 would like to make to your testimony?

14 MR. RAFTICAN: Actually on Page 2 of the document, the
15 first paragraph, third line of the reference, NOAA 2001,
16 Page 7, Table 1. It is actually NOAA 2001, Page 6, Table
17 1. And then in the following paragraph, the study does not
18 deal with how these numbers generate for coastal California
19 which translate to the Salton Sea and Imperial and Coachella
20 Counties. We probably should remove, strike Imperial and
21 Coachella Counties.

22 MR. FLETCHER: Did you get those corrections okay?

23 Now you're the president of United Anglers of Southern
24 California. Can you describe your organization and its
25 membership?

1 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes. We are a volunteer based
2 organization. We're made up of members. We have regular
3 members, affiliate members. We really speak to some 40,000
4 affiliated members throughout Southern California. We're
5 really dedicated to quality fishing today and tomorrow. We
6 look to scientifically manage our fisheries so that not only
7 we have got good fishing, that our kids can follow up with
8 good fishing. We run a number of different programs. This
9 past year in 2001 our volunteers put in over 20,000 hours
10 and released over 100,000 juveniles, white sea bass, up and
11 down the California coast. We've got kids fishing programs
12 where we take between 6- and 7,000 kids out on the water
13 fishing and instilling in them good conservation values
14 along the line.

15 We work with a number of programs up here, the
16 committees that I sit on, and we always work with the
17 Legislature for good fishery legislation.

18 MR. FLETCHER: Do members of United Anglers fish the
19 Salton Sea?

20 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes, they do. It's interesting, I've
21 run into our members on a wide basis, whether -- literally
22 from Santa Barbara County all the way down through San
23 Diego. Some of them actually spend a significant amount of
24 time targeting fish in the Salton Sea.

25 MR. FLETCHER: Why is that? Why are United Anglers

1 interested in fishing?

2 MR. RAFTICAN: It is just fishermen interested in it.
3 I think Bill hit the nail right on the head. It's an
4 opportunity to go out and catch quality fish on a regular
5 basis. There aren't many places you can really expect to go
6 out and spend a day and catch numbers of fish over ten
7 pounds. This is not only just reservoirs in Southern
8 California, but this really is a phenomenon that doesn't
9 happen. You know, I think in the height in albacore season
10 you might be able to target boats that are running a hundred
11 miles out of port and might have the same degree of
12 success. But really it is a very successful fishery, and it
13 generates interest in it.

14 MR. FLETCHER: You mentioned in your written testimony
15 corvina fishing, especially. What is special about corvina?

16 MR. RAFTICAN: I said before we released a hundred
17 thousand juvenile white sea bass. Basically white sea bass
18 are comparable to corvina. They're a great fish, an
19 aggressive fish. You can fish them with not only bait, you
20 can fish them with plastics. One of the questions earlier
21 was if those squiggly lures -- they design lures
22 specifically for fishing. They call them plastics.

23 There are a number of companies that manufacture them.
24 They do special colors specifically for the Salton Sea, fish
25 trap lures, Kalin lures. There are a number of different

1 companies that do specifically for that. They're just a
2 great fish to catch and, like I said, it is fun to catch
3 them fishing. And the another thing is you can simply fish
4 with bait and expect you can -- you can literally go out and
5 expect to get quality fish.

6 MR. FLETCHER: I'll ask you a couple of the same
7 questions I asked Mr. Karr.

8 If the fishery at the Salton Sea declines or
9 disappears, where can anglers go for a comparable
10 experience?

11 MR. RAFTICAN: Even in my testimony, I said it is very
12 difficult to find a comparable fishery to this. Traveling
13 very far off shore for albacore or down off Cabo San Lucas,
14 the only times I know you can really go out and expect to
15 catch fish, and actually those two are in season, where the
16 Salton Sea is generally a year-round fishery. It is a
17 unique fishery.

18 The Colorado River you can go, and it is not that you
19 can't catch fish there, you can't expect to catch fish on
20 such a regular basis. It really is a unique fishery.

21 MR. FLETCHER: Let's turn to some of the economic
22 impacts of sport fishing. I think that is a special concern
23 of yours.

24 Is that correct?

25 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes, it is. Special.

1 MR. FLETCHER: Your testimony references a recent study
2 of coastal fishing prepared by the National Marine Fishery
3 Service, which is -- that study is Defenders' No. 20. Why
4 has NMFS prepared this study?

5 MR. RAFTICAN: They are required to do it by law. I
6 think probably the best thing to do is take a look at why
7 are they required. Recreational angling forms a giant
8 portion of the fishing off the Pacific Coast. Actually it
9 is economically a giant engine. It was interesting, there
10 was a 1992 study by University of California at Berkeley and
11 in that it allocated commercial and recreational fishing for
12 the State of California. And the total value at that time
13 was \$5.57 billion. Out of that \$5.57 billion, 5 billion
14 could be directly attributed to recreational fishing and
15 700,000,000 to commercial fishing. So this is why NMFS gets
16 involved with these surveys. We are talking big dollars.
17 They're concerned.

18 MR. FLETCHER: What types of -- what area and types of
19 fishing does the NMFS report we are talking about right now
20 cover?

21 MR. RAFTICAN: The NMFS report that we are talking
22 about right now covers -- it was actually done for the
23 Pacific Coast and a very specific region within that region,
24 the state of California. These are marine fisheries up and
25 down the coast.

1 MR. FLETCHER: Can you describe some of the findings of
2 that report?

3 MR. RAFTICAN: The findings of that report show again
4 what I'm saying, that recreational fishing is a very, very
5 large engine, as far as the economics in the State of
6 California. I think in Southern California the median range
7 for overall dollar volume was about \$2.5 billion.

8 When you look at \$2.5 billion, it is really important
9 because it is not only the day cost of the trips, but the
10 cost of the equipment involved. When you start looking at
11 this, there are significant impacts to that, and in that
12 instance in particular to Southern California.

13 MR. FLETCHER: Are the expenditures that are not made
14 on the day of the trip or not classified as daily
15 expenditures within that NMFS report, are they an important
16 category of expenditures?

17 MR. RAFTICAN: Sure. They're an extremely important
18 category. I think in that report they look at boat owners
19 for one thing. There are tremendous dollars involved with
20 that. But more than that, just the average angler. The
21 cost in tackle, the nonrenewable stuff that is not just used
22 that particular day. It's very, very large dollars, and
23 when you start adding that up, especially on a regionwide
24 basis, we're talking about very large dollars.

25 MR. FLETCHER: Does the NMFS study cover the Salton Sea?

1 MR. RAFTICAN: No.

2 MR. FLETCHER: What conclusions regarding Salton Sea
3 can you draw from that study?

4 MR. RAFTICAN: I think you can take a look at the very
5 parallel inference. Granted the Salton Sea, you're fishing
6 saltwater as opposed to sweet water. But really, I think
7 probably the most important thing is you take a look at
8 both. You get a good idea, a good feel, of the economic
9 impact of recreational angling.

10 I think the NMFS study did a very good job of showing
11 where these dollars are up and down the coast. And, again,
12 when we take a look at whether it is the Salton Sea or the
13 NMFS study for the coast, people that go fishing buy
14 equipment, whether that equipment is the rod or reel or the
15 boat or the truck that they use to tow that boat or the RV
16 that they stay in while fishing, these are very, very big
17 dollars, and they have a tremendous economic impact.

18 Those same dollars, although -- not those same dollars,
19 similar dollars spent on the Salton Sea. I think it is just
20 a good parallel study that gives you an idea where to go.
21 When we looked at these other studies that have delineated
22 between fresh and saltwater, there is almost a multiplier
23 effect. And I think the last one through the American
24 Sportfishing Association done -- funded by the National --
25 one of the studies done by the American Sportfishing

1 Association when they look at the parallel of those two,
2 they found out that roughly 40 percent of the dollars spent
3 -- the ratio was about 40 percent freshwater to 60 percent
4 saltwater dollars.

5 I'm just saying the study is a good place to kind of
6 lay out the fact that these are very large dollars, look at
7 it. It is a good way to start out to look at the
8 situation.

9 MR. FLETCHER: You reviewed some of the portions of the
10 EIR for sportfishing?

11 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes.

12 MR. FLETCHER: How many anglers does the EIR say use
13 the Salton Sea on an average annual basis?

14 MR. RAFTICAN: On an annual basis, the EIR/EIS says
15 that 400,000 people go to the Salton Sea for sportfishing.

16 MR. OSIAS: Excuse me, Mr. Chairman. Again, just
17 for clarification, this is the transfer EIR/EIS, right?

18 MR. FLETCHER: This is the transfer EIR/EIS.

19 Thank you.

20 MR. OSIAS: Not the Salton Sea restoration?

21 MR. FLETCHER: No, it is not. It's the transfer
22 DEIR/DEIS.

23 In a separate section of the EIR there is an estimate
24 of the impacts of the -- the economic impact of loss of
25 recreational opportunities because of the transfer.

1 Can you tell me what the value, the present value, that
2 the EIR recites for loss of recreational opportunities is?

3 MR. RAFTICAN: I think the Department of Fish and Game
4 set that -- with the collapse of the fishery 11 years
5 earlier, it set the loss of about \$790,000,000. That was
6 overall. That wasn't specific to fish. That was overall
7 economic loss for recreational.

8 MR. FLETCHER: There is not a lot of detail on how
9 that study was conducted?

10 MR. RAFTICAN: No.

11 MR. FLETCHER: To the extent you can tell from the EIR,
12 was that study based on daily expenditures?

13 MR. RAFTICAN: As I understand it, that was based on
14 daily expenditures that did not include the equipment cost.

15 MR. FLETCHER: It did not take into account
16 expenditures on rods, reels, boats, other fishing related
17 equipment?

18 MR. RAFTICAN: No.

19 MR. FLETCHER: I have no more questions.

20 Thank you.

21 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Thank you.

22 With that, Mr. Gilbert.

23 MR. GILBERT: Nothing.

24 Thank you.

25 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Mr. Du Bois.

1 MR. DU BOIS: Nothing.

2 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Mr. Rodegerdts.

3 MR. RODEGERDTS: Nothing.

4 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Mr. Rossmann.

5 MR. ROSSMANN: I will say nothing if Mr. Osias will
6 join me in that.

7 Your Honor, we have no questions. I hope Mr. Osias
8 follows that precedent.

9 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: National Wildlife.

10 MR. DOYLE: No questions.

11 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Audubon.

12 Sierra Club.

13 PCL.

14 MS. DOUGLAS: No questions.

15 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Salton Sea Authority.

16 MR. KIRK: In the same spirit, no questions.

17 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: San Diego.

18 MR. SLATER: Sorry to spoil the party.

19 MR. ROSSMANN: They want to ruin Mission Bay.

20 ----oOo----

21 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF DEFENDERS OF WILDLIFE

22 BY SAN DIEGO COUNTY WATER AUTHORITY

23 BY MR. SLATER

24 MR. SLATER: Good afternoon, gentlemen. Nice to hear
25 from such avid fishermen.

1 Mr. Karr, it's your testimony that the Salton Sea is a
2 unique resource, correct?

3 MR. KARR: That's correct.

4 MR. SLATER: The fishing there is some of the best
5 you've ever seen?

6 MR. KARR: Very definitely.

7 MR. SLATER: You're passionate about fishing?

8 MR. KARR: Among other things.

9 MR. SLATER: That's good to hear, but I'm not going
10 there.

11 Mr. Raftican, your testimony is that recreational
12 fishing constitutes a large economic engine, correct?

13 MR. RAFTICAN: Correct.

14 MR. SLATER: In fact, in California it is a billion
15 dollar industry, correct?

16 MR. RAFTICAN: Multi billion dollar.

17 MR. SLATER: Mutli billion dollar?

18 MR. RAFTICAN: Right.

19 MR. SLATER: Mr. Raftican, you are the -- I forgot the
20 association you're the president of.

21 MR. RAFTICAN: President of the United Anglers of
22 Southern California.

23 MR. SLATER: There are thousands of members, correct?

24 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes, correct.

25 MR. SLATER: Do you believe that anglers such as

1 yourself and those that you're associated with would be
2 willing to pay a special license fee for the right to fish
3 in Salton Sea?

4 MR. RAFTICAN: Right now we pay the highest license
5 fees, I believe, anywhere in the United States to fish in
6 the state of California. I don't think anybody is anxious
7 to pay a higher license fee.

8 MR. SLATER: How about if I told you that the money
9 that was taken through that fee would be earmarked for the
10 restoration of the Sea?

11 MR. RAFTICAN: We work on a program called the Ocean
12 Resources Enhancement Hatchery Program which every year
13 every recreational angler fishermen in the ocean south of
14 Point Conception puts a stamp that cost \$2.65 on his
15 license, his or her license, and that goes to raising and
16 releasing of white sea bass or other threatened species.
17 There is a similar program in Northern California for
18 striped bass.

19 So there is precedent for those programs, and I think
20 most anglers are willing to work in conservation areas,
21 especially very clearly delineated for that particular
22 area.

23 MR. SLATER: Mr. Karr, what about you?

24 MR. KARR: I would concur. When I was head of the
25 Salton Sea Coordinating Council, that was one of the

1 concepts for funding that program, yes.

2 MR. SLATER: That is --

3 MR. KARR: It's a use support fee for the Salton Sea.

4 MR. SLATER: Mr. Karr, do you have an estimate of how
5 many anglers use the Sea on an annual basis?

6 MR. KARR: My guess would be 400,000 is the figure. I
7 think there is more than that, probably, because they don't
8 keep count of the people that come in from other sides of
9 the Salton Sea.

10 MR. SLATER: And those people come from everywhere, not
11 just Imperial and Riverside County?

12 MR. KARR: Absolutely. I think the use figure is much
13 higher out of county than in county.

14 MR. SLATER: Do you have an opinion as to whether \$5 an
15 angler per year would be a prohibitive expense?

16 MR. KARR: It would for some of the families. There is
17 a lot of low income families that go down there and do
18 literally fill their freezers with fish fillets. I think it
19 would be tough on some of them, but I think generally
20 speaking it would be received okay.

21 MR. SLATER: I have no further questions.

22 Thank you.

23 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Mr. Osias.

24 MR. HATTAM: Mr. Osias will not pester you. I will.

25 He can confirm Mr. Rossmann's --

1 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Is that on the record, Mr. Osias
2 pesters people?

3 UNIDENTIFIED AUDIENCE MEMBER: That is all over the
4 record.

5 ---oOo---

6 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF DEFENDERS OF WILDLIFE

7 BY IMPERIAL IRRIGATION DISTRICT

8 BY MR. HATTAM

9 MR. HATTAM: Good afternoon. My name is Mark Hattam.
10 I am representing the Imperial Irrigation District.

11 Mr. Karr, I will start with you for a few questions.

12 The Western Outdoor News, that is a newspaper; is that
13 correct?

14 MR. KARR: Weekly fishing, largest in the United
15 States.

16 MR. HATTAM: It's geared towards fishermen who want to
17 read stories about fishing, know a good place to fish, that
18 kind of thing?

19 MR. KARR: Almost entirely where to go, how the fishing
20 is now.

21 MR. HATTAM: The Western Outdoor -- is it Western
22 Outdoor Magazine or Western Outdoor --

23 MR. KARR: Correct, Western Outdoors Magazine.

24 MR. HATTAM: You are an editor of that?

25 MR. KARR: Yes, sir.

1 MR. HATTAM: That is a monthly, full color magazine?
2 MR. KARR: Ten times a year, yes, sir.
3 MR. HATTAM: That's the same kind of thing, the
4 newspaper, correct?
5 MR. KARR: Indeed.
6 MR. HATTAM: Now, I think in your testimony you state
7 that you did a feature in the magazine recently on the
8 Salton Sea?
9 MR. KARR: Correct.
10 MR. HATTAM: When was that?
11 MR. KARR: Two years ago, I think, 2000.
12 MR. HATTAM: Your testimony says, Page 1, Western
13 Outdoors Magazine, February of last year.
14 MR. KARR: February 2001.
15 MR. HATTAM: Did you write that article?
16 MR. KARR: Yes, I did.
17 MR. HATTAM: In that article were you giving sort of
18 tips to fishermen of where good spots were to go fishing,
19 that sort of thing?
20 MR. KARR: It was kind of a historical thing also from
21 my understanding about the Salton Sea.
22 MR. HATTAM: You talked about the present Salton Sea
23 and fishing there now?
24 MR. KARR: I believe I did, yeah. I'm sure I did.
25 MR. HATTAM: Do you recall in that article in Western

1 Outdoors Magazine if you informed your readers that there
2 was a health advisory about eating fish from the Salton Sea?

3 MR. KARR: I can't remember for sure.

4 MR. HATTAM: I'm going to ask you to look at your
5 testimony. Can you show me in your testimony where you
6 informed this Board that there is a health advisory about
7 eating fish at the Salton Sea? I am looking at your written
8 testimony for this hearing.

9 MR. KARR: I think that's pretty well been covered
10 here. I didn't see any reason to mention it.

11 MR. HATTAM: You knew it was going to be covered here
12 so you just didn't bother to put it in your testimony?

13 MR. KARR: Yeah.

14 MR. HATTAM: You thought about it ahead of time before
15 you wrote your testimony?

16 MR. KARR: Didn't even pass my mind, to be perfectly
17 honest.

18 MR. HATTAM: This book you wrote, that book you wrote
19 was in the '80s?

20 MR. KARR: '85.

21 MR. HATTAM: Is that book still in print, being sold to
22 people?

23 MR. KARR: Yes, it is.

24 MR. HATTAM: So there is still a few dollars coming in?

25 MR. KARR: Not being sold too much. The state park has

1 them down there.

2 MR. HATTAM: If someone is interested, they can buy
3 one?

4 MR. KARR: Yes, that's true.

5 MR. HATTAM: If I wanted one, I could buy one from you?

6 MR. KARR: From them, not me.

7 MR. HATTAM: Is that book -- when was the last time
8 that the book was printed?

9 MR. KARR: One printed in '85.

10 MR. HATTAM: That hasn't been updated with any
11 information about health advisories of the Salton Sea?

12 MR. KARR: No. Those came about the following year. I
13 believe it was '86.

14 MR. HATTAM: Your book, which is attached as -- or
15 Xeroxed, I guess. I guess there is no copyright
16 infringement since you are a witness?

17 MR. KARR: I gave my permission.

18 MR. HATTAM: Defenders' Exhibit 10, Fishing Salton Sea.
19 That is your book?

20 MR. KARR: Right.

21 MR. HATTAM: There is a number of chapters in there and
22 hears comments about how to cook the various fish that you
23 catch at the Sea?

24 MR. KARR: Right.

25 MR. HATTAM: You are giving tips to people about the

1 way fish will taste the best?

2 MR. KARR: Sure.

3 MR. HATTAM: There was nothing in this book in the mid
4 '80s about any health advisories because they hadn't
5 happened?

6 MR. KARR: Right.

7 MR. HATTAM: When is the last time in the newspaper, do
8 you recall, that a newspaper ran any feature story about
9 fish at the Salton Sea?

10 MR. KARR: Every week. Not a feature story, I'm sorry.
11 We report on the Salton Sea every week. Probably last year
12 when I was fishing down there.

13 MR. HATTAM: Is it fair to say that the newspaper has
14 little summaries of different places around the state how
15 the fishing is going?

16 MR. KARR: Yes, I believe that is what we do.

17 MR. HATTAM: So that is one of the reasons people buy
18 the newspaper, they look at that to see where the hot spots
19 are for fishing?

20 MR. KARR: Exactly.

21 MR. HATTAM: Do you recall if the newspaper has ever
22 printed to its readership that there was a health advisory
23 about eating fish from the Salton Sea?

24 MR. KARR: I don't think we have space to do
25 that. There is 24 places that have warnings along the coast

1 in Southern California not to eat the fish, all of San
2 Francisco Bay, all of the Delta. If we wrote, caution,
3 beware of eating the fish about every story, we wouldn't
4 have room in the paper.

5 MR. HATTAM: Do you know if it is posted down at the
6 Salton Sea?

7 MR. KARR: Yeah. I believe it is at a few locations.

8 MR. HATTAM: Have you been around the whole Sea?

9 MR. KARR: Many times.

10 MR. HATTAM: You remember seeing a few posted, but not
11 a lot?

12 MR. KARR: At the state park, I think, at public
13 locations. I know there is none at the launch ramp down at
14 Red Hill Marina area, those places.

15 MR. HATTAM: You grew up around the Salton Sea and
16 fished there are basically your whole life, as you can
17 recall?

18 MR. KARR: True.

19 MR. HATTAM: The Sea used to be a very, very popular
20 destination for a lot of people, correct?

21 MR. KARR: Yeah. I used to fish there often, North
22 Shore Marina when it was still in operation and people were
23 -- lots of boats down there.

24 MR. HATTAM: Today, even though there are people that
25 still obviously go there to visit and fish and whatnot, it

1 is not like it used to be, is it?

2 MR. KARR: Right.

3 MR. HATTAM: You would prefer, if you could, wouldn't
4 you, that it would go back to being the way it used to be?

5 MR. KARR: Very definitely, yes.

6 MR. HATTAM: Have you been fishing there at times when
7 there were massive bird and fish die-offs?

8 MR. KARR: Fish die-offs, yeah. The bird die-offs I
9 had never even seen or heard one until the last three or
10 four years. I mean, an occasional bird would die, but
11 nothing like the recent stuff.

12 MR. HATTAM: In the last three or four years you have
13 personally seen massive bird die-offs?

14 MR. KARR: Fish die-offs, not bird. I read about
15 them.

16 MR. HATTAM: Didn't actually see them?

17 MR. KARR: No, I did not.

18 MR. HATTAM: When there were large fish die-offs, did
19 you notice any drop off in fishermen?

20 MR. KARR: No, no. Quite the contrary. The fish
21 die-offs are from a matter of too healthy a Salton Sea
22 instead of too unhealthy a Salton Sea.

23 MR. HATTAM: You didn't notice -- it didn't affect
24 anglers that there was thousands of dead fish floating
25 around?

1 MR. KARR: No. It had an effect on shore use to a
2 certain extent. People didn't swim too much in the areas.
3 But, of course, those were relatively limited so you still
4 could go someplace else.

5 MR. HATTAM: Thank you.

6 MR. KARR: Certainly.

7 MR. HATTAM: Mr. Raftican, is it fair to say that
8 United Anglers of Southern California is basically -- one of
9 the functions is to advocate fishing concerns on behalf of
10 fishermen?

11 MR. RAFTICAN: I think that is fair to say.

12 MR. HATTAM: Is United Anglers of California, the
13 Southern California entity is a subchapter or is there --

14 MR. RAFTICAN: No, we are independent, two separate
15 organizations.

16 MR. HATTAM: You were asked some questions about the
17 cost issues, and you were asked to compare a study that is
18 referenced in your testimony on Pages 1 and 2 by -- I guess,
19 pursuant to the National Marine Fishery Service, to analyze
20 the economic impacts of management policies on fishing
21 participants in coastal communities, and they had -- you say
22 here that there was a document report that offers on Page 2,
23 quote, a cost analysis of saltwater sportfishing on the
24 Southern California coast and deals with the type of fishing
25 that is similar in some respects to what we do in the Salton

1 Sea.

2 Do you have the testimony there in front of you?

3 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes, sir.

4 MR. HATTAM: I ask you to have it in front of you. I
5 am going to ask some questions about the material you have
6 there.

7 When you were asked on direct, I think you made a
8 distinction between freshwater and saltwater. But this
9 report is actually about saltwater sportfishing on the
10 Southern California Coast, correct?

11 MR. RAFTICAN: Correct. The National Marine Fishery
12 Service report is on that.

13 MR. HATTAM: This report that you are comparing to the
14 Salton Sea theoretically was a saltwater report, right?

15 MR. RAFTICAN: Correct.

16 MR. HATTAM: You say compared in some respects to
17 fishing at the Salton Sea. Do you know if this report
18 considered the economic benefits to Southern California of
19 the San Diego sportfishing fleet?

20 MR. RAFTICAN: It would have taken some of that into
21 consideration, yes.

22 MR. HATTAM: When I say San Diego sportfishing fleet,
23 I'm thinking in particular of, say, for example, H&M
24 Landing. Are you familiar with H&M Landing?

25 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes.

1 MR. HATTAM: Are familiar with Point Loma Sportfishing?
2 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes.
3 MR. HATTAM: Familiar with Fishermen's Landing?
4 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes.
5 MR. HATTAM: Familiar with Sea Sport Sportfishing?
6 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes.
7 MR. HATTAM: Exclusive of Sea Port which is a little
8 bit, a few miles up the coast from downtown San Diego. The
9 other landings that I mentioned, H&M, Point Loma and
10 Fishermen's Landing are just a mile or two from the airport
11 in San Diego, correct?
12 MR. RAFTICAN: Correct.
13 MR. HATTAM: Do have any idea how many boats run out of
14 those three landings?
15 MR. RAFTICAN: I can take a rough stab.
16 MR. HATTAM: Would you, please?
17 MR. RAFTICAN: I would say probably totally 18, 20
18 boats.
19 MR. HATTAM: Of the three landings total?
20 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes.
21 MR. HATTAM: That includes one-day trips, half-day
22 trips, multi day trips out of those landings, just 18 boats?
23 MR. RAFTICAN: A guess.
24 MR. HATTAM: Okay. That is a guess.
25 Now, the boats that run out of there, there are boats

1 that go on multi day trips into Baja California, correct?

2 MR. RAFTICAN: Used to be.

3 MR. HATTAM: Used to be?

4 MR. RAFTICAN: Stopped them.

5 MR. HATTAM: So there is no more boats going --

6 MR. RAFTICAN: They are still going.

7 MR. KARR: Not just the islands.

8 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes, there are still multi day trips out
9 of there.

10 MR. HATTAM: Mr. Karr jumped in there with an
11 exclusion. It is correct, isn't it, that the Mexican
12 government has restricted American sport fishermen from
13 going to particular areas down off Baja California?

14 MR. RAFTICAN: One particular area, which is in the
15 Mexican biosphere. They are waiting for the results. They
16 to had issue permits. They're waiting for the results of
17 one of the studies.

18 MR. HATTAM: Other than that, the San Diego
19 sportfishing fleet can run down into Baja California?

20 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes.

21 MR. HATTAM: Some of the boats go on multi day trips,
22 right?

23 MR. RAFTICAN: Many of them.

24 MR. HATTAM: If I wanted to take, say, an
25 eight-to-ten-day trip out of San Diego into Baja California,

1 about how much would that cost me, just in terms of paying
2 for the boat?

3 MR. RAFTICAN: Just the trip cost would be probably
4 \$200 a day, I would say is probably. Over one day it would
5 probably run -- eight-day trip, \$1600.

6 MR. HATTAM: So say \$1600 for the boat to run
7 there. There is some pretty nice boats that go on those
8 multi day trips, right?

9 MR. RAFTICAN: Very nice.

10 MR. HATTAM: For example, the Red Rooster and some
11 other real nice boats?

12 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes.

13 MR. HATTAM: And those boats have inboard dining on
14 board, don't they? They have kitchens, nice room, you can
15 sit down and have a meal, that kind of thing, galley?

16 MR. RAFTICAN: Correct.

17 MR. HATTAM: They have nice sleeping quarters, et
18 cetera?

19 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes.

20 MR. HATTAM: Are you familiar with that kind of
21 sportfishing fleet running at the Salton Sea?

22 MR. RAFTICAN: No.

23 MR. HATTAM: Are you familiar with the kind of boats
24 running at the Salton Sea, party boats of any kind, that
25 charge people \$200 a day to go out onto the Salton Sea and

1 fish?

2 MR. RAFTICAN: I believe the guides there, I don't know
3 exactly what the charge is, but I suspect it would be --

4 MR. HATTAM: You may be able to hire a personal guide
5 to take somewhere?

6 MR. RAFTICAN: Run small boats, no.

7 MR. HATTAM: There is no boats of comparable size to
8 the San Diego sportfishing fleet, right?

9 MR. RAFTICAN: Correct.

10 MR. HATTAM: So that the magnitude of the dollars
11 involved in sportfishing in Southern California in the ocean
12 dwarf anything at the Salton Sea, don't they?

13 MR. RAFTICAN: Two things. One, a lot -- there are a
14 lot of party boats that run out of Southern California
15 landings. To my knowledge, when those boats are fishing
16 multi day, they're fishing in Mexico, and I don't believe
17 those are included in the NMFS study. The NMFS study is for
18 the half-day and three-quarter day boats that fish up and
19 down the coast, which, although they are well outfitted, are
20 not the luxury boats that fish the islands up and down off
21 Mexico, Baja.

22 MR. HATTAM: Even those half-day and three-quarter day
23 and one-day boats that don't cross the border into Mexico,
24 those boats generally have galleys, don't they?

25 MR. RAFTICAN: Oh, yes.

1 MR. HATTAM: Don't they hold anywhere from 40 to 60
2 people generally?

3 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes.

4 MR. HATTAM: Let's talk about licensing. Mr. Slater
5 asked you a question about whether you'd be willing to pay
6 or your constituency would pay for licenses to fish the
7 Salton Sea. You made a reference to California has the
8 highest licensing fees in a lot of states or all states.
9 Then you made reference to some stamps.

10 If I want to go fishing anywhere in California and I
11 want to get every stamp I can, I want to pay my saltwater
12 fishing stamp and everything else for a year, how much is it
13 going to cost me?

14 MR. RAFTICAN: I would say between 30 and \$40, and it
15 could be higher but --

16 MR. HATTAM: That range?

17 MR. RAFTICAN: 30 to 50, anyhow. Really honestly,
18 probably 30 to 40.

19 MR. HATTAM: That would basically cover me for fishing
20 anywhere in the state for the whole year without taking
21 species that are protected?

22 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes.

23 MR. HATTAM: There has been some testimony about the
24 economic impact in the Salton Sea to fade away or go away.
25 And you talked about the cost of the EIR/EIS, and you

1 thought maybe they had applied the sort of daily costs
2 without talking about preparation for fishing, basically,
3 like my licenses, gear, reel, rods, boats, maintenance of
4 the boat, that kind of thing?

5 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes.

6 MR. HATTAM: It is your understanding that the EIR/EIS
7 left that out and you think that is important for the Salton
8 Sea?

9 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes.

10 MR. HATTAM: There has also been testimony here that
11 most of the people who fish at the Salton Sea, I think Mr.
12 Karr said, his understanding, they come from out of the
13 area, for example, Metropolitan Los Angeles, Riverside
14 County, Orange County, San Diego County, et cetera?

15 MR. RAFTICAN: I couldn't answer that question. I
16 don't know.

17 MR. HATTAM: You don't know if the people who are --
18 when people -- if I'm going to buy a fishing rod and reel
19 and I live in Orange County, as a fisherman would I normally
20 go to where I am going to fish, say the Salton Sea, and then
21 walk down to the tackle shop and start buying reels and rods
22 and line and hooks and jigs? Or would I generally buy it
23 around where I live to get ready for my trip and then go use
24 it where I fish?

25 MR. RAFTICAN: Any good fisherman would buy both.

1 MR. HATTAM: You might buy something where you are
2 going?

3 MR. RAFTICAN: This is personal experience. This is
4 not any --

5 MR. HATTAM: One of the things you might do is walk to
6 the local tackle shop and say, "Hey, Mr. Salesman, what are
7 they biting on right now"?

8 MR. KARR: Absolutely.

9 MR. RAFTICAN: Sure, you do that.

10 MR. HATTAM: The salesman maybe is going to tell you,
11 "They are biting on brown plastic right now." So you might
12 spend a dollar or two and buy some if you don't have some in
13 your tackle?

14 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes.

15 MR. HATTAM: But generally speaking, on the big
16 expensive items, rod and reel, a boat, those kinds of
17 things, generally speaking aren't you buying those things in
18 the area in which you live as opposed to a distant location
19 that you go to fish out?

20 MR. RAFTICAN: Some of those are very emotional sales,
21 and I would hate to say that they all got bought at home.
22 Fishermen's wives out there, they would know that it is a
23 danger whenever he walks into that tackle shop.

24 MR. HATTAM: It was a very good answer, but it was not
25 what I asked. What I asked was generally speaking. I

1 didn't ask in every circumstance.

2 MR. RAFTICAN: You know, you're going to buy some
3 tackle there. I don't mean to be evasive. I just -- I do
4 believe you would spend some money there and probably some
5 on equipment over and above just the stuff that you use for
6 for the day.

7 MR. HATTAM: Right. But you would also buy some of the
8 expensive material back home, right?

9 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes.

10 MR. HATTAM: In fact, boats, for example, you wouldn't
11 generally show up at the Salton Sea and decide, I would like
12 to buy a boat today to go fishing here; you would probably
13 have a boat already that you towed in there or you bought
14 somewhere else and then kept there?

15 MR. RAFTICAN: Bought somewhere to go fishing at the
16 Sea, yes.

17 MR. HATTAM: There is an exhibit that IID has marked
18 69, which is a Draft EIR/EIS which will be submitted in
19 rebuttal testimony.

20 You were not here yesterday, correct?

21 MR. RAFTICAN: Correct.

22 MR. HATTAM: This is a document called Draft Salton Sea
23 Restoration Project Environmental Impact
24 Statement/Environmental Impact Report. I am going to ask
25 you to turn to Page 3-137. Give you a minute to find it.

1 MR. RAFTICAN: Got it.

2 MR. HATTAM: There is table there that lists all the
3 Salton Sea's State Recreation Area visitation data. I will
4 represent to you that a Dr. Brownlie with an outfit called
5 Tetra Tech was in here yesterday and testified that he was
6 the one that prepared this document.

7 This chart by Tetra Tech shows Salton Sea State
8 Recreation Area visitation data, it is called. And it
9 shows, for example, in 1999 275,000 people visited the state
10 recreation area.

11 You see that?

12 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes.

13 MR. HATTAM: There was some testimony I think by Mr.
14 Karr that more people come to the Salton Sea than just go to
15 the Salton Sea State Recreation Area. Is that your
16 understanding, too?

17 MR. RAFTICAN: I suspect, yes.

18 MR. HATTAM: You are not sure?

19 MR. RAFTICAN: No, I'm not sure where they go.

20 MR. HATTAM: There was some testimony that maybe there
21 was 400,000, and I think you even testified the EIR said
22 there were 400,000 --

23 MR. RAFTICAN: Correct.

24 MR. HATTAM: -- people fishing at the Salton Sea every
25 year or visiting?

1 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes. That was their number.

2 MR. HATTAM: This apparently just covers the state
3 recreation area, but you will see that Dr. Brownlie says
4 that the total revenue of those 275,000 people to the area
5 there is \$130,000 and the spending per visitor is 47 cents.
6 Now, I take it from your testimony you would disagree with
7 Dr. Brownlie's analysis?

8 MR. RAFTICAN: I don't have the background behind this.
9 Just on face value, yes, I would disagree with this,
10 dramatically.

11 MR. HATTAM: There was another exhibit marked here
12 today which is IID Exhibit 75. May I approach? I will show
13 you a copy of it. This was printed off the U.S. Fish and
14 Wildlife Service Pacific Region webpage. It is talking
15 about mortality, wildlife mortality estimates. You will see
16 on the second page of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
17 Pacific Region says massive fish kills occur frequently to
18 Salton Sea, resulting in millions of fish killed in a year.
19 The predominant fish species in the Salton Sea is tilapia.
20 The sport fishery in the Salton Sea is nonexistent today.

21 Do you see that?

22 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes.

23 MR. HATTAM: I take it you would disagree with that,
24 also?

25 MR. RAFTICAN: Yes, I would.

1 MR. HATTAM: Mr. Karr, I have one other question that I
2 forgot to ask you. You mentioned that fishing -- something
3 about sunken buildings.

4 MR. KARR: Yeah.

5 MR. HATTAM: As a fisherman, it's true, isn't it, that
6 a lot of species of fish like to gather around what we call
7 fishing structure?

8 MR. KARR: Right. It's best in the kitchen in that
9 building, by the way.

10 MR. HATTAM: The structure that you are talking about
11 -- when you say sunken buildings, you are talking about
12 buildings that have been flooded at the Salton Sea; is that
13 right?

14 MR. KARR: Actually it is the hotel that Bob Hope
15 stayed in where they filmed The Road to Morocco.

16 MR. HATTAM: There is other parts of the Sea where
17 there is structure -- there is buildings under water, right?

18 MR. KARR: Very definitely.

19 MR. HATTAM: Are some of those good fishing spots,
20 also?

21 MR. KARR: Yes, they are.

22 MR. HATTAM: That is all.

23 Thank you.

24 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Staff, do you have any?

25 Any direct, Mr. Fletcher?

1 MR. FLETCHER: Yes, I have a few.

2 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Take a five-minute break.

3 (Break taken.)

4 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Back on the record.

5 Redirect.

6 ---oOo---

7 REDIRECT EXAMINATION OF DEFENDERS OF WILDLIFE

8 BY MR. FLETCHER

9 MR. FLETCHER: I have a couple very short questions
10 for Mr. Karr. And if the Board would like, we will move on
11 to air quality stuff after that. Couple short questions.

12 First, the health warning that applies to fish caught
13 at the Salton Sea, that is listed in the fishing regulations
14 for freshwater fishing in the state, correct?

15 MR. KARR: That's correct.

16 MR. FLETCHER: So if you buy a license at a Fish and
17 Game office, bait shop, and you read the regs, you know
18 there is a warning?

19 MR. KARR: Sure. Absolutely.

20 MR. FLETCHER: Now, are there warnings for other fish
21 in freshwater and ocean fish?

22 MR. KARR: Very definitely. They have specific
23 warnings of what species of fish you can eat and how much is
24 recommended for you to eat. All of San Francisco Bay is
25 included in the warning, all of the San Francisco Delta

1 system is included in the warning.

2 Fish that live in that certain body of water year-round
3 rather than ones that go in and out to the main ocean are
4 more susceptible because they have a better chance of
5 collecting mercury or in the case of Salton Sea selenium.

6 MR. FLETCHER: Are striped bass included?

7 MR. KARR: Yes, they are.

8 MR. FLETCHER: Stripers are pretty important for the
9 fishery, right?

10 MR. KARR: Very definitely. Has been one of the major
11 fish up there.

12 MR. FLETCHER: I am asking as a reader here, when you
13 read an article in the newspaper about stripers, does it
14 typically say that there is a health warning on stripers in
15 the Bay?

16 MR. KARR: Never.

17 MR. FLETCHER: Now let's go back to the warning for
18 fish at Salton Sea. Does that warning say you should never
19 eat fish from the Salton Sea or just prescribe limits?

20 MR. KARR: Oh, no. It just says not to eat too much.
21 I don't like it for breakfast, lunch and dinner, anyway.

22 MR. FLETCHER: Do sports people only catch fish as food
23 to eat?

24 MR. KARR: Certainly not. Catch and release is
25 becoming more and more important. For instance, the youth

1 outdoor sports fairs that I hold here with the International
2 Sportmen's Expo, at the kids' fishing pond, rather than
3 letting the kids catch a fish and keep it, that is all catch
4 and release. There is hundreds of kids in line to do that
5 all the time.

6 MR. FLETCHER: You can have a good day fishing without
7 having a meal that night?

8 MR. KARR: Very definitely.

9 MR. FLETCHER: Thank you.

10 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Recross.

11 Mr. Gilbert.

12 Dr. Du Bois.

13 Mr. Rodegerdts.

14 MR. ROSSMANN: No, sir.

15 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Imperial County.

16 National Wildlife.

17 Audubon.

18 PCL.

19 Salton Sea Authority.

20 San Diego.

21 MR. SLATER: Just kidding.

22 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: IID.

23 MR. HATTAM: No.

24 CHAIRMAN: You have one more witness before we do your
25 rest.

1 MR. KARR: Thank you very much for your time.

2 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Thank you for making the trip.

3 (Break taken.)

4 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Back on the record.

5 MR. FLETCHER: Did you get sworn before, Mr. Schade?

6 MR. SCHADE: Yes, I did.

7 MR. FLETCHER: Mr. Schade, nice to see you.

8 Can you describe yourself, identify yourself for the
9 record and describe your background?

10 MR. SCHADE: My name is Theodore Schade. I am senior
11 project manager for the Great Basin Air Pollution Control
12 District headquartered in Bishop, California. We enforce
13 air pollution laws for three counties in California, Inyo,
14 Mono and Alpine Counties, basically the area east of the
15 crest of the Sierra Nevada. I'm a professional civil
16 engineer. Background in environmental engineering and water
17 resources.

18 MR. FLETCHER: Do you recognize the document that is
19 sitting in front of you which is Defenders' Exhibit No. 17?

20 MR. SCHADE: Yes, I do. It is my written testimony.

21 MR. FLETCHER: Are there any changes or corrections
22 you would like to make to your testimony at this time?

23 MR. SCHADE: Very minor typo on Page 3, about the third
24 paragraph down. I refer to this Board as the SWRCD. It
25 should be the SWRCB.

1 MR. FLETCHER: Thank you.

2 With that correction, this is correct to the best of
3 your knowledge at this time?

4 MR. SCHADE: Yes, it is.

5 MR. FLETCHER: Have you testified previously before
6 this Board regarding air quality problems related to inland
7 saline lakes?

8 MR. SCHADE: Yes, I have. In 1994 I believe I sat at
9 this same table and testified regarding the City of Los
10 Angeles' application to divert water from Mono Lake.

11 MR. FLETCHER: How did the Board address the air
12 quality problems at Mono Lake in its decision in that
13 proceeding?

14 MR. SCHADE: I believe the Board relied that the air
15 quality issues at Mono Lake were significant and, in fact,
16 set lake levels at Mono Lake that would ensure that the
17 federal PM-10 standards would be met by essentially raising
18 the lake level.

19 MR. FLETCHER: What kind of technical analysis did the
20 Board base its decision on in that proceeding?

21 MR. SCHADE: I think there were a number of analyses.
22 But probably the most critical and most important that
23 actually set a level was through air quality modeling. The
24 Great Basin District, my district, prepared a model. The
25 City of Los Angeles' EIR consultant also prepared a model.

1 Each of the models attempted to determine how high the lake
2 had to come up, and both models were amazingly similar. We
3 came up with a common answer as to how high the lake had to
4 be in order to meet that federal standard.

5 MR. FLETCHER: That Board decision, I should say
6 excerpts of that Board decision, are in your testimony as
7 Exhibit 18?

8 MR. SCHADE: Yes, they are.

9 MR. FLETCHER: You currently work at Owens Lake for the
10 Great Basin?

11 MR. SCHADE: That's where I spend most of my time, yes.

12 MR. FLETCHER: Can you tell us briefly how your
13 experience at Owens Lake is relevant to this proceeding?

14 MR. SCHADE: I think what we see now at the Salton Sea
15 is something that occurred, although in a very different
16 manner, a hundred years ago at Owens Lake. A hundred years
17 ago or nearly a hundred years ago the City of Los Angeles
18 decided that they wanted the water from Owens Valley. They
19 constructed the Los Angeles Aqueduct. And Owens Lake is
20 similar to the Salton Sea in that it is a basin lake, like
21 the Salton Sea.

22 Once that source of water, in the case of Owens Lake,
23 the Owens River was diverted away from the lake, over not
24 too many years the Owens Lake disappeared or nearly
25 disappeared. It's not quite gone today.

1 MR. FLETCHER: Can you tell us what PM-10 air pollution
2 is and why it is a problem?

3 MR. SCHADE: PM-10 is a particulate matter with an
4 average air dynamic size of ten microns or less. With
5 respect to your hair it's about 70 microns in diameter. So
6 these are very, very fine dust particles. The reason that
7 they are a pollutant, considered a pollutant by the EPA and
8 the State of California, is not what they are made out of.
9 They can be a completely inert substance. It is the fact
10 that these very small particles get very deeply into our
11 lungs. We don't have a good -- our body doesn't have a good
12 mechanism to expel these small particles once they do get
13 deeply lodged in our lungs.

14 So the state and federal government have established
15 standards for PM-10 due to the health problems that they
16 cause.

17 MR. FLETCHER: Can you describe PM-10 emissions at
18 Owens Lake?

19 MR. SCHADE: Not adequately. They are -- we have
20 extremely high emissions of PM-10, both on a per ton basis
21 over the course of a year or in the course of a storm. And
22 we have very, very high levels of PM-10 that come off the
23 lake. Probably the best thing that I could -- an example
24 that you might be aware of, might make it appropriate or
25 people might be able to visualize it, would be in the middle

1 of the worst forest fire. Actually if you recall seeing
2 video from the collapse of the World Trade Towers, that mass
3 of dust that came at people that were there. Those kind of
4 levels are levels that we see at times at Owens Lake.

5 MR. FLETCHER: Why is Owens Lake so emissive?

6 MR. SCHADE: I think -- it's a big question. It's
7 emissive as it is because it's been a dry lake for a very
8 short period of time. The Great Basin or the Western United
9 States is full of dry lakes. But most of those lakes have
10 been naturally dry for hundreds to, in most cases, thousands
11 of years. Owens Lake has been, in geologic time, has been
12 dry for an instant, and the system down there is still under
13 -- there is a lot of dynamics, a lot of instability in the
14 system. Given hundreds of thousands of years, I think Owens
15 Lake would stabilize. We don't have that luxury, though, of
16 those time frames.

17 MR. FLETCHER: Why don't you have that luxury of
18 hundreds of thousands of years?

19 MR. SCHADE: Owens Lake is considered by the federal
20 government to be an anthropogenic source of air pollution,
21 which means that man-caused source of air pollution. And
22 the Clean Air Act requires those anthropogenic sources --
23 they give a timeline for taking care of those air pollution
24 problems.

25 MR. FLETCHER: Is the Great Basin Air Pollution Control

1 District working to control those problems?

2 MR. SCHADE: Yes, we are. We have been for quite some
3 time.

4 MR. FLETCHER: How is BGAPC, not sure I have that
5 acronym right, controlling PM-10 emissions at Owens Lake?

6 MR. SCHADE: We developed -- in 1998 we developed what
7 is called a State Implementation Plan, which is the federal
8 government requires every state to submit a plan detailing
9 how each area that is a nonattainment for criteria limit,
10 how those areas will be brought into attainment. The state
11 has given that responsibility for preparing those plans to
12 the local air districts. So my air district, the Great
13 Basin District, was responsible for preparing a plan. We
14 did so and submitted it to the EPA for approval in 1998. So
15 there is a plan in place that has been federally approved.

16 MR. FLETCHER: What are some of the measures that you
17 use to control dust emissions?

18 MR. SCHADE: The plan contains three approved measures;
19 really only two of which are contemplated for implementation
20 at this point. The measures include what we call shallow
21 flooding, which essentially wetting the dusty areas down;
22 managed vegetation, which is farming or growing plants on
23 the dusty areas; or gravel blanket, which is a four-inch
24 thick layer of gravel that is laid down over the dusty
25 areas.

1 The City of Los Angeles is currently implementing
2 shallow flooding and managed vegetation at Owens Lake.

3 MR. FLETCHER: How much money has been spent so far?

4 MR. SCHADE: Approximately \$180,000,000.

5 MR. FLETCHER: What do you expect the total cost of all
6 of the measures to control air pollution?

7 MR. SCHADE: It is hard to come up with a firm
8 estimate. We are about half done, maybe more than half
9 done. We may be more than half done with respect to some of
10 the expensive infrastructures like tie to the aqueduct and
11 things like that. I would expect somewhere on the order of
12 300,000,000 to be spent before the work is done.

13 MR. FLETCHER: You mention the water is part of your
14 strategy to control issues as well?

15 MR. SCHADE: Yes.

16 MR. FLETCHER: How much water will the project require?

17 MR. SCHADE: Our estimates are that about 15 percent of
18 the city's diversion from the Owens Valley will be
19 required, about 15 gallons back for every hundred gallons
20 they take. That will be about 50,000 acre-feet a year.

21 MR. FLETCHER: What is the value of that water?

22 MR. SCHADE: The value of the water is about \$320
23 acre-feet, about 16- to \$17,000,000 a year.

24 MR. FLETCHER: Is \$16.5 million annual cost, is that
25 part of the \$300,000,000 that you were just talking about or

1 is that on top of that?

2 MR. SCHADE: The value of the water is on top of the
3 capital cost, and that capital cost and the water cost don't
4 include annual maintenance costs, which could be
5 considerable as well.

6 MR. FLETCHER: Do you have any estimate as how much
7 those would be?

8 MR. SCHADE: Probably 5- to \$10,000,000 a year in other
9 maintenance costs. You are talking probably 25,000,000 a
10 year after the infrastructure has been put in place.

11 MR. FLETCHER: How long would that 25,000,000 per year
12 fee be required?

13 MR. SCHADE: As long as the City of Los Angeles diverts
14 water from the Owens Valley.

15 MR. FLETCHER: Let's move on to Salton Sea. In your
16 opinion, are there some relevant similarities between the
17 experience of Owens Lake and what could happen if seabeds
18 are exposed at the Salton Sea?

19 MR. SCHADE: Yes. I have been down to Salton Sea three
20 times in about the last year to year and a half,
21 specifically to look at the exposed seabed and working with
22 Salton Sea Science Office, advising them as to whether or
23 not I felt there was potential for dust emissions.

24 I see a lot of similarities between the two lakes,
25 actually between the three if you throw in Mono. There are

1 some similarities with Mono as well, although I do see
2 differences.

3 MR. FLETCHER: What are some of the similarities?

4 MR. SCHADE: Sediment type. The type of salt crust
5 that forms. The wind -- I've actual seen some wind damaged
6 sediments at Salton Sea that very much remind me of wind
7 damaged sediments that I have seen at Owens Lake. In a
8 couple of places at Salton Sea, if you had blinders on and
9 somebody just dropped you there, you couldn't tell whether
10 you were at Salton Sea or Owens Lake. So, very close
11 resemblance between some of the conditions found at Owens
12 Lake.

13 MR. FLETCHER: The EIR, you've looked at that?

14 MR. SCHADE: I've looked at the air quality sections of
15 the EIR.

16 MR. FLETCHER: That makes only what it calls a
17 qualitative assessment of potential for air quality impacts
18 from seabed exposure?

19 MR. SCHADE: Yes.

20 MR. FLETCHER: In your opinion, is a qualitative
21 assessment sufficient given the potential for impacts?

22 MR. SCHADE: I would say it wasn't sufficient during
23 the Mono Lake hearings in front of the Water Board. It
24 certainly wouldn't be sufficient for any air district that
25 was required to approve a plan and against EPA regulations.

1 It also requires a mathematical model to be prepared. A
2 quantitative assessment just wouldn't be adequate.

3 MR. FLETCHER: Does it give you a good sense of how
4 much -- what the potential for air quality impacts are?

5 MR. SCHADE: Does what?

6 MR. FLETCHER: Physically does a qualitative assessment
7 give you a good sense of what might happen?

8 MR. SCHADE: It could.

9 MR. FLETCHER: Now, would it be possible to make a
10 quantitative assessment of the air quality impacts from
11 seabed exposure, and if so how would you go about doing
12 that?

13 MR. SCHADE: It would be possible. There is a lot of
14 ways you could do it. One way would be to hire an air
15 modeler, get an air modeler to really look at the
16 conditions. We have some information on exposed sediments
17 that have testified here, know something about the sediments
18 under there.

19 You could come in, and probably I would bring a
20 portable wind tunnel in to come in and to develop some
21 emission rates. And we have seen testimony as to which
22 areas would be exposed. So something like in areas and
23 emission rates would be required to put together a
24 mathematical model. You could do something more crude, a
25 kind of back-of-the-envelope kind of calculation that I talk

1 about in my testimony where you just compare it to other
2 sources of air pollution like Owens Lake.

3 MR. FLETCHER: Have you used quantitative models of
4 this sort that you just described at Owens Lake? Were
5 models used like that used at Mono Lake as well?

6 MR. SCHADE: Absolutely, yes. They are very important
7 tools to determine, number one, which areas need to be fixed
8 and, number two, how you might go about fixing those areas.

9 MR. FLETCHER: You developed models?

10 MR. SCHADE: Personally I didn't develop them, but the
11 district did.

12 MR. FLETCHER: Would a quantitative model help to
13 estimate the -- by estimating the potential for impacts in a
14 quantitative way, would it help also to estimate potential
15 cost of mitigation measures that might be required?

16 MR. SCHADE: Yes. Because you don't know how much it
17 is going to cost until you know what the magnitude is of the
18 problem that you have. It is really kind of the first
19 step. Before the engineers can come in and come up with a
20 fix, the air model you need to tell them what to fix.

21 MR. FLETCHER: In the EIR it is stated that moisture,
22 dried algal mats, threats to sulfate salts, all those would
23 inhibit the suspension of dust to Salton Sea.

24 In your experience at Owens Lake, do those factors help
25 inhibit the emissions?

1 MR. SCHADE: No. In some cases with moisture it can
2 actually exacerbate the problem. Dried algal mats are not
3 -- we have seen a lot of dried algal mats. They essentially
4 end up being -- adding to the dust windblown out there,
5 naturally. Sulfate salts. Sulfate salts are slightly less
6 or can be slightly less emissive than the carbonate salts
7 that we see Owens Lake. Owens Lake has a mix of both. You
8 have less carbonate salts at the Salton Sea. The sulfate
9 salts are not nonemissive; they are just slightly less
10 emissive than the sulfate salts -- I'm sorry, than the
11 carbonate salts.

12 MR. FLETCHER: Now, how about the wind? The EIR also
13 says that the low frequency of wind events will inhibit the
14 suspension of dust. Does the information on winds in the
15 EIR indicate that there are winds present that, let's say,
16 A, could suspend dust, and, B, how do those wind speeds
17 compare to thresholds that you used at Owens Lake?

18 MR. SCHADE: The Imperial County area is in
19 nonattainment for PM-10 right now, mainly because of
20 windblown dust. So if there is enough wind to blow dust
21 from dirt roads and fields and unpaved parking lots, you
22 have to assume that the wind would be the same, the same
23 winds would blow exposed dust from the lakebed around.

24 The information presented in the EIR seemed to indicate
25 that -- let me back up.

1 Our work at Owens Lake has shown that the threshold
2 speed for the initiation of a dust storm is generally around
3 17 miles an hour. That's the first particles, the first
4 size particles actually move. It's a little bit
5 counterintuitive. You think the size of the smaller
6 particle, the easier it would be to mobilize them with the
7 wind. It is actually fine sand to kind of coarse silt
8 particles that are the first to move. There are dynamic
9 reasons for that.

10 At about 17 miles an hour uncrusted fine sand and silt
11 start to move. At about 20 miles an hour you get
12 practically everything that is not glued down starting to
13 move. If you look at the EIR, it seems to indicate it is
14 not in a very numerically friendly format. They have a wind
15 rose, and from looking at the wind rose I estimate there is
16 about 13 to 15 percent of the time that wind exceeds those
17 thresholds, the 17-mile-an-hour threshold. That would
18 equate to something on the order of 47 to 55 days a year
19 where you had winds high enough to blow dust.

20 MR. FLETCHER: Let's talk about the area that might be
21 exposed. We have heard the area of 55,000 acres quite a
22 bit. How does that compare to the emissive surface at Owens
23 Lake?

24 MR. SCHADE: About twice of what is potentially
25 emissive at Owens Lake. We have an emissive area, a

1 potential emissive area of about 22,000 acres.

2 MR. FLETCHER: The EIR states that natural processes
3 could control dust. What is your experience with those at
4 Owens Lake?

5 MR. SCHADE: Natural processes do control dust.
6 Natural processes take a long time to control large areas of
7 dust all by themselves. We see natural processes occurring
8 at Owens Lake. In fact, the three control measures that I
9 spoke about are really -- one of the things that after a lot
10 of study at Owens Lake that we realize is that we need to
11 mimic natural processes. We aren't going to invent a new
12 way to keep dust down.

13 So the water and vegetation and the gravel are all
14 natural processes that occur on exposed plyas. They occur
15 very slowly, on the order of hundreds to even possibly
16 thousands of years, certainly not fast enough to meet EPA
17 mandated attainment dates.

18 MR. FLETCHER: One more question related to
19 similarities. The EIR states that the differences in soil
20 chemistry would keep Salton Sea emissions lower than Owens
21 Lake.

22 What is your opinion regarding differences in soil?

23 MR. SCHADE: Soil chemistry?

24 MR. FLETCHER: Soil chemistry.

25 MR. SCHADE: It appears there are differences at Salton

1 Sea that may make the soil chemistry at the Salton Sea more
2 resistant to wind erosion, but not significantly. I guess
3 the thing to keep in mind is when I talk about -- when I
4 spoke about 22,000 acres at Owens Lake that is potentially
5 emissive, I never say that it is emissive. Because at any
6 one time it is usually a much smaller area that actually
7 emits dust, because of a lot of natural processes that take
8 place kind of an annual basis.

9 MR. FLETCHER: It is the smaller areas that are
10 responsible for the large dust?

11 MR. SCHADE: Yes. So even though you've got tendencies
12 at Salton Sea that would be towards more stable crust over a
13 larger percentage of the area. There is not enough of a
14 difference to make the problem go away. It just may lower
15 the problem.

16 MR. FLETCHER: A few minutes ago you said you did a
17 rough quantitative analysis for the potential for dust at
18 Owens Lake. Can you, drawing on your experience at Owens
19 Lake -- I'm sorry, I think I need to restate.

20 Can you, drawing on your experience at Owens Lake,
21 attempt a rough quantitative analysis of the potential for
22 dust at Salton Sea?

23 MS. SCHADE: Sure. If you've got, say, 50,000 acres
24 that are exposed, that is about twice the exposed area that
25 you have at Owens Lake. So if it was as emissive as Owens

1 Lake, then you would have dust levels that potentially --
2 you would have dust amounts that were twice what they were
3 at Owens Lake.

4 If you assume that differences in soil chemistry and
5 temperature that we see down at Salton Sea, a lot of other
6 factors may be less emissive, even 10 percent as emissive or
7 1 percent as emissive, you would still have violations of
8 standard. What you have to realize is that our exceedances
9 at Owens Lake are so far over the standard. The standard is
10 150 micrograms per cubic meter. We have measured
11 exceedances, 24-hour exceedances at Owens Lake, 20,000
12 micrograms per cubic meter. That is 130 times the
13 standard.

14 So even at 1 percent, you've still got exceedances that
15 are over the 150 micrograms. It doesn't take a lot of dust.
16 It doesn't take a lot of area to exceed the federal PM-10
17 standard.

18 MR. FLETCHER: I believe I am out of time, and so are
19 we both.

20 Thank you very much.

21 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: With that, we are doing really
22 pretty well. Tomorrow morning we have two witnesses for
23 Audubon and two from National Wildlife. And we aren't going
24 to begin County of Imperial until Thursday afternoon. Why
25 don't we call it a day. Come back and do cross-examination

1 tomorrow, and we will get through all that so we can get to
2 Imperial on Thursday.

3 And I think with the schedule it appears we will finish
4 up on -- we should be able to get finished with the cases in
5 chief by Friday --

6 MR. FLETCHER: I will move my stuff into --

7 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: -- after we go through cross
8 tomorrow.

9 Any other housekeeping?

10 MR. ROSSMANN: Yes, sir. One housekeeping item that
11 Mr. Fecko asked me to put on the record. Our economics
12 expert, Mr. Spickard, wanted to update his testimony. I
13 distributed it to folks here in facsimile form. They have
14 it. Also to your staff. Tomorrow I will have that in hard
15 copy together with proof of service.

16 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Very good.

17 Thank you.

18 Any other questions before we --

19 MS. DOUGLAS: I have another housekeeping item. I got
20 a little bit overwhelmed with the flurry of new IID
21 exhibits. Maybe if you guys can just get an updated exhibit
22 list to make sure we have that concern and --

23 MR. OSIAS: Yes. Probably try to E-mail one because I
24 don't have a printer here.

25 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: Most of it is rebuttal.

1 MR. OSIAS: None of it offered in yet, but for
2 identification. That is cool.

3 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: One more, Mr. Yates.

4 MR. YATES: I would like to introduce as an exhibit,
5 Audubon Exhibit 18, which is the joint comment letter
6 prepared on the Draft EIR/EIS.

7 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: In advance of tomorrow's --

8 MR. OSIAS: Why now?

9 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: He's up tomorrow morning.
10 We will accept it. I think you are giving notice.

11 MR. OSIAS: You just want to give them out?

12 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: If you would like give out the draft
13 comments, we will discuss its admissibility tomorrow.

14 MR. YATES: Yes.

15 CHAIRMAN BAGGETT: That would be -- it is all going to
16 be part of our record at some point. Pass those out, that
17 would be great.

18 With that, we are recessed for today, and we are doing
19 well.

20 Good evening.

21 (Hearing adjourned at 5:10 p.m.)

22 ---oOo---

23

24

25

